Human longevity : recording the name, age, place of residence, and year of the decease of 1712 persons, who attained a century, & upwards, from A.D. 66 to 1799 : comprising a period of 1733 years : with anecdotes of the most remarkable / by James Easton.

Contributors

Easton, James, 1759-1839. Francis A. Countway Library of Medicine

Publication/Creation

Salisbury : Printed and sold by James Easton, High-Street ; sold also by John White, London, 1799.

Persistent URL

https://wellcomecollection.org/works/bfhxa9dj

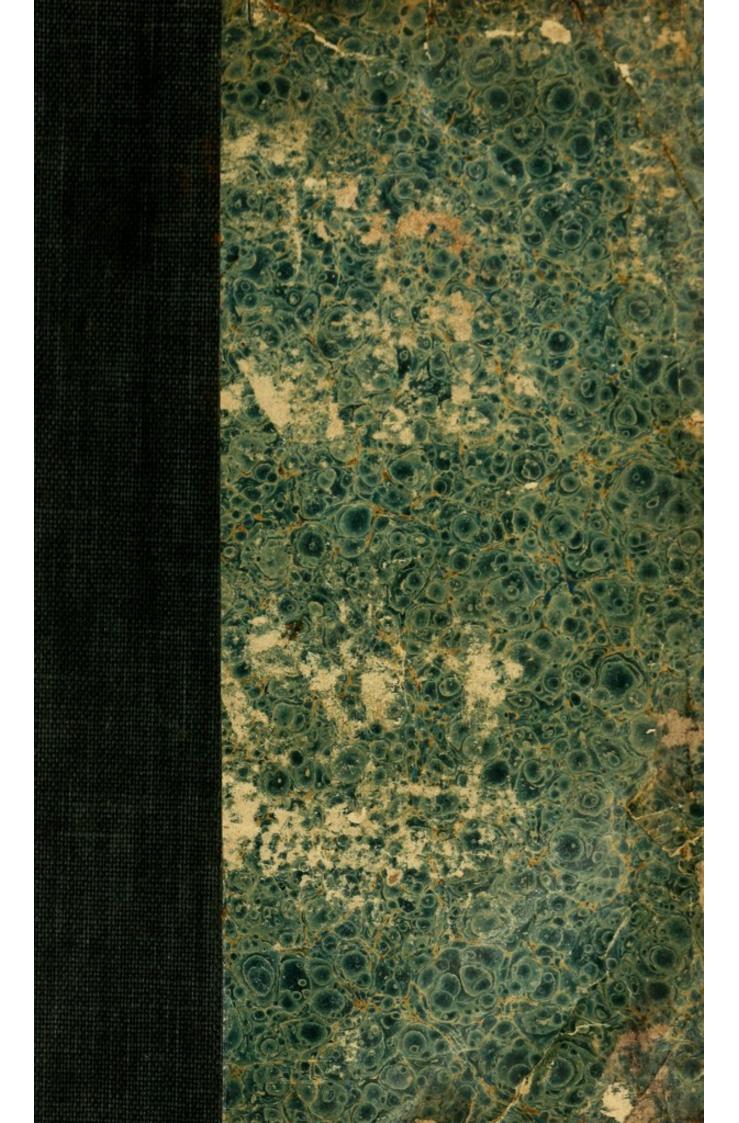
License and attribution

This material has been provided by This material has been provided by the Francis A. Countway Library of Medicine, through the Medical Heritage Library. The original may be consulted at the Francis A. Countway Library of Medicine, Harvard Medical School. where the originals may be consulted. This work has been identified as being free of known restrictions under copyright law, including all related and neighbouring rights and is being made available under the Creative Commons, Public Domain Mark.

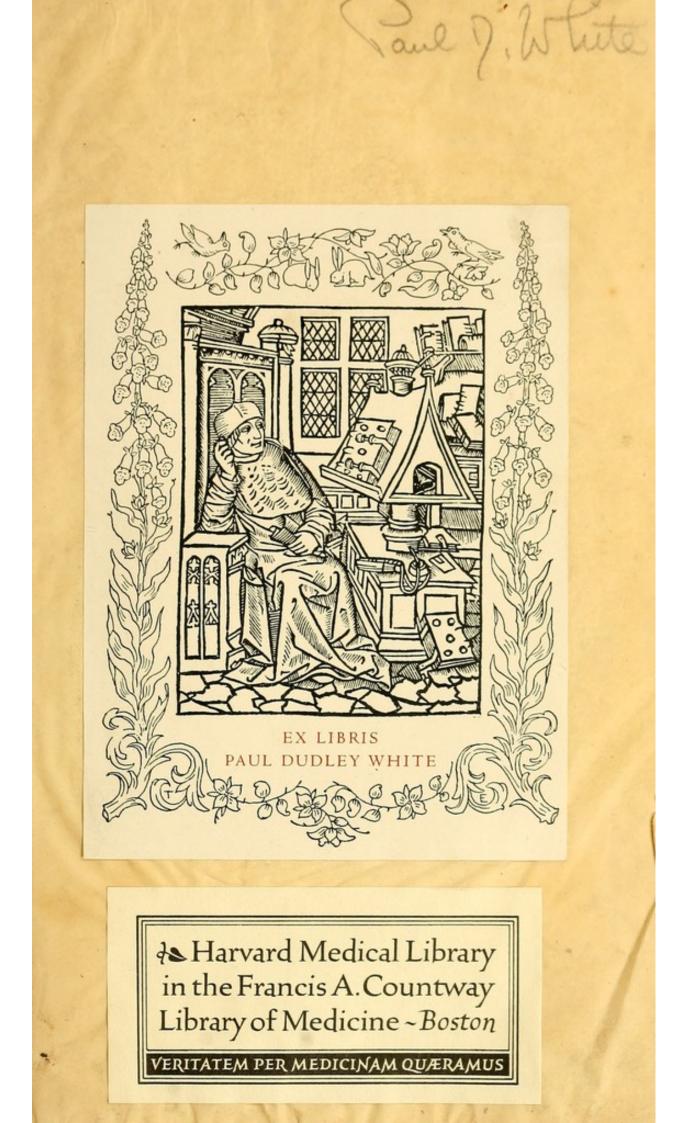
You can copy, modify, distribute and perform the work, even for commercial purposes, without asking permission.

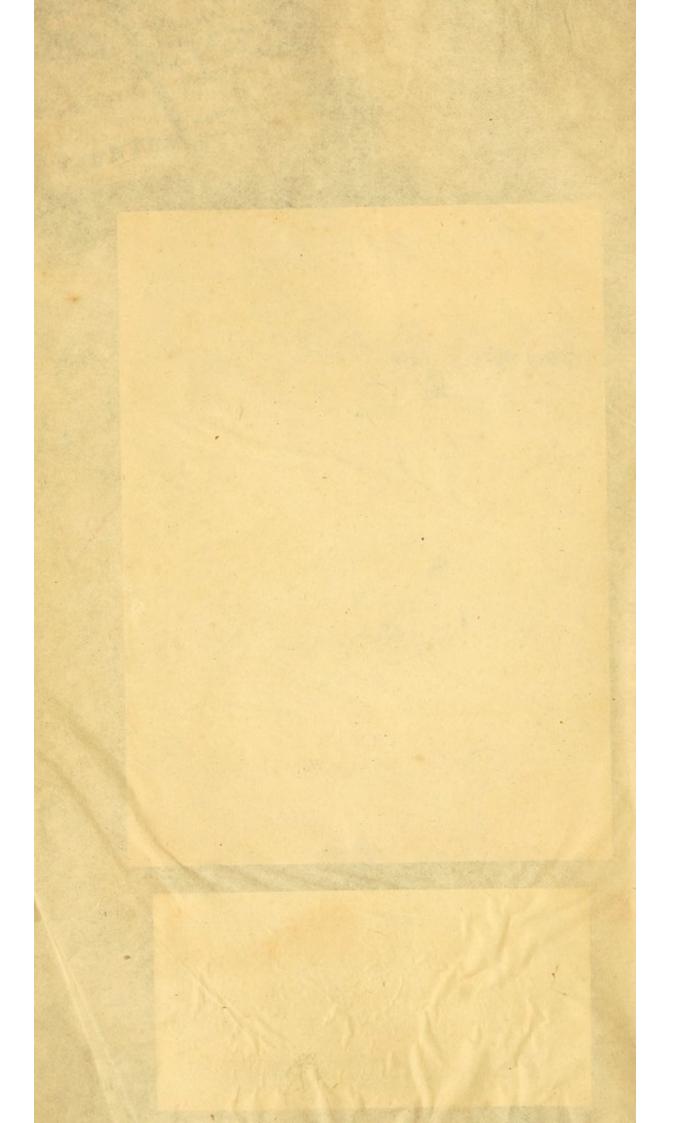


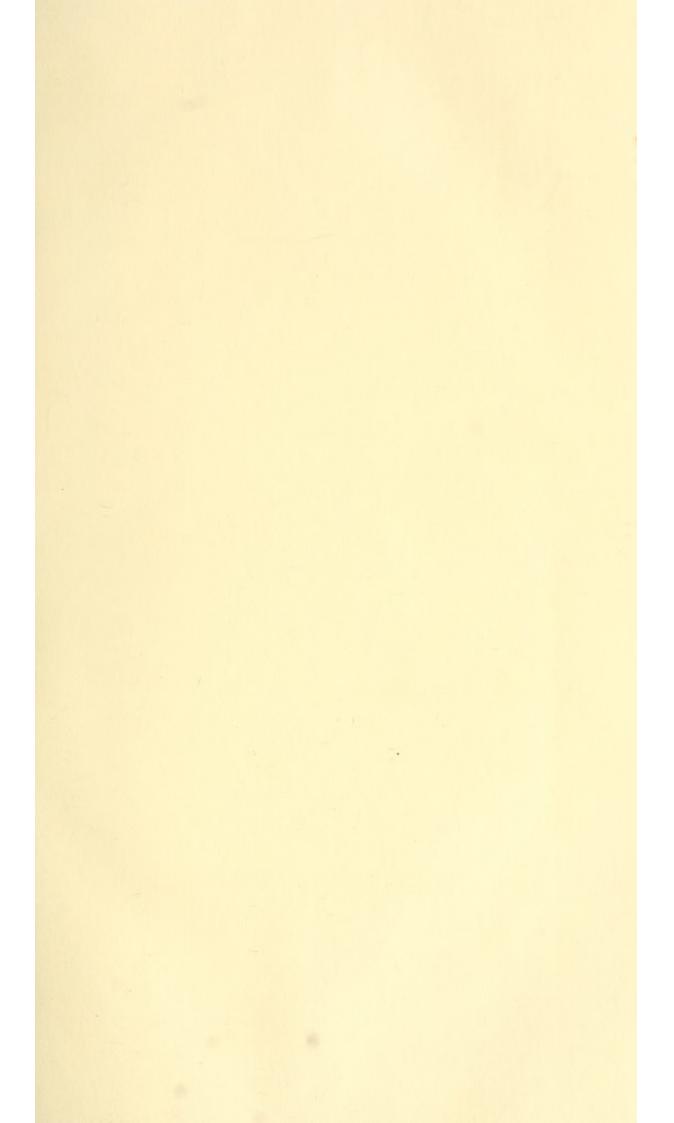
Wellcome Collection 183 Euston Road London NW1 2BE UK T +44 (0)20 7611 8722 E library@wellcomecollection.org https://wellcomecollection.org



PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS. W.20%. Good Old Books (BOOKSELLER() (ROUGHT SOLD) OrExchanged TATIONER Bookbinder Rr BOOKSOTHUMBERS Past Reachs TAUNTON (mcomplete.) MADE PERFECT. HOLY ARTING JUN IT BR.7. 1-1-0 1-60-117

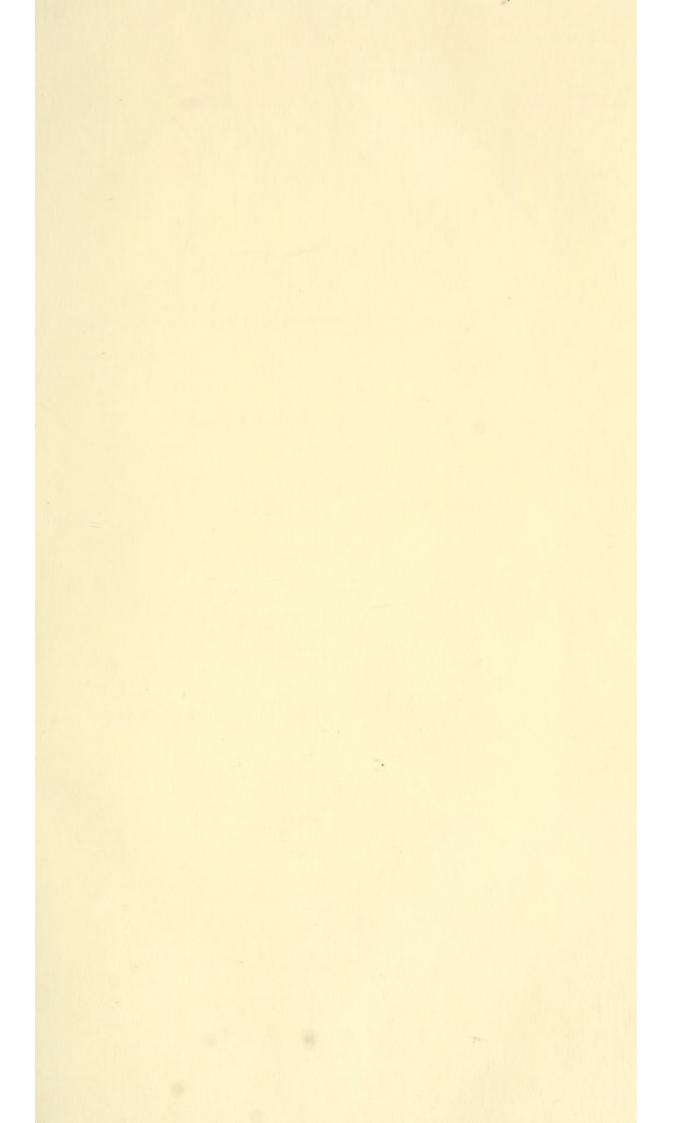


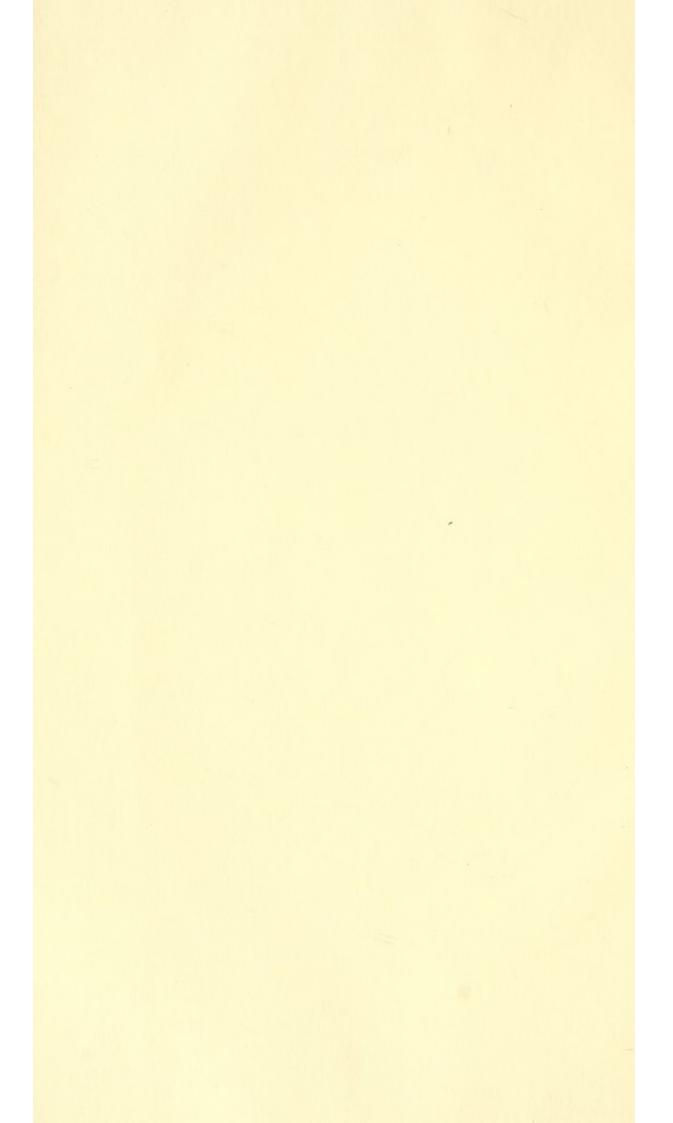




Digitized by the Internet Archive in 2011 with funding from Open Knowledge Commons and Harvard Medical School

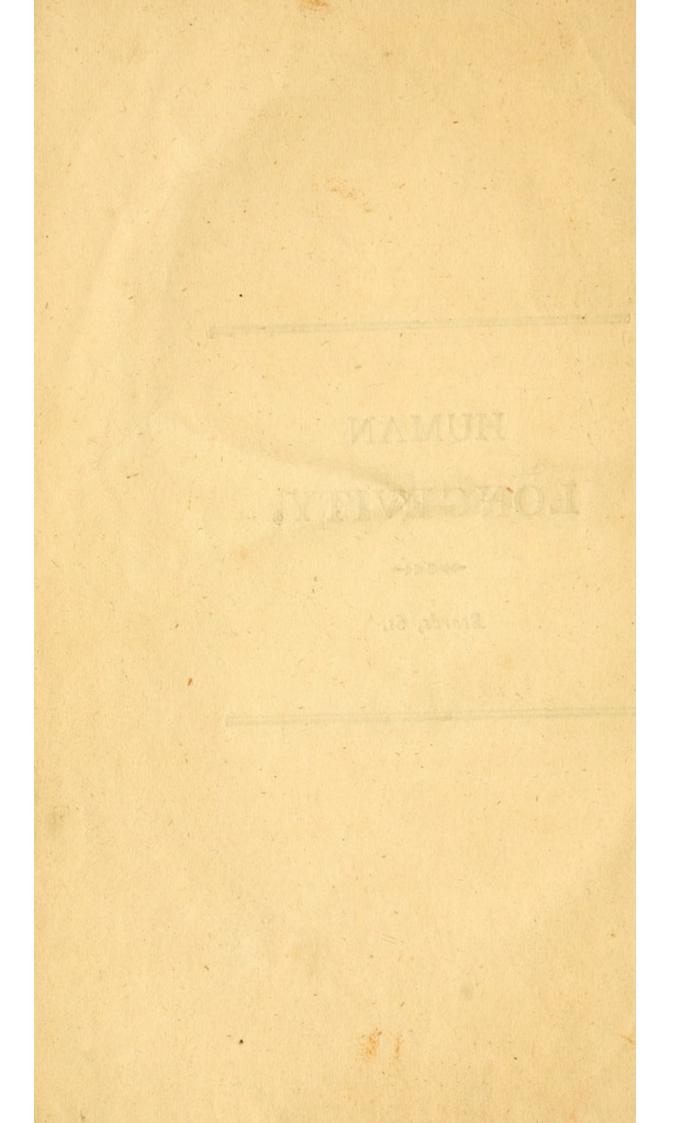
http://www.archive.org/details/humanlongevityre00east





HUMAN LONGEVITY.

Boards, 6s.



HUMAN LONGEVITY:

RECORDING

THE NAME, AGE,

PLACE OF RESIDENCE, AND YEAR,

OF THE

Decease of 1712 Persons,

WHO

ATTAINED A CENTURY, & UPWARDS, FROM A. D. 66 TO 1799,

Comprising

A PERIOD OF 1733 YEARS.

WITH

Anecdotes of the most remarkable.

BY JAMES EASTON.

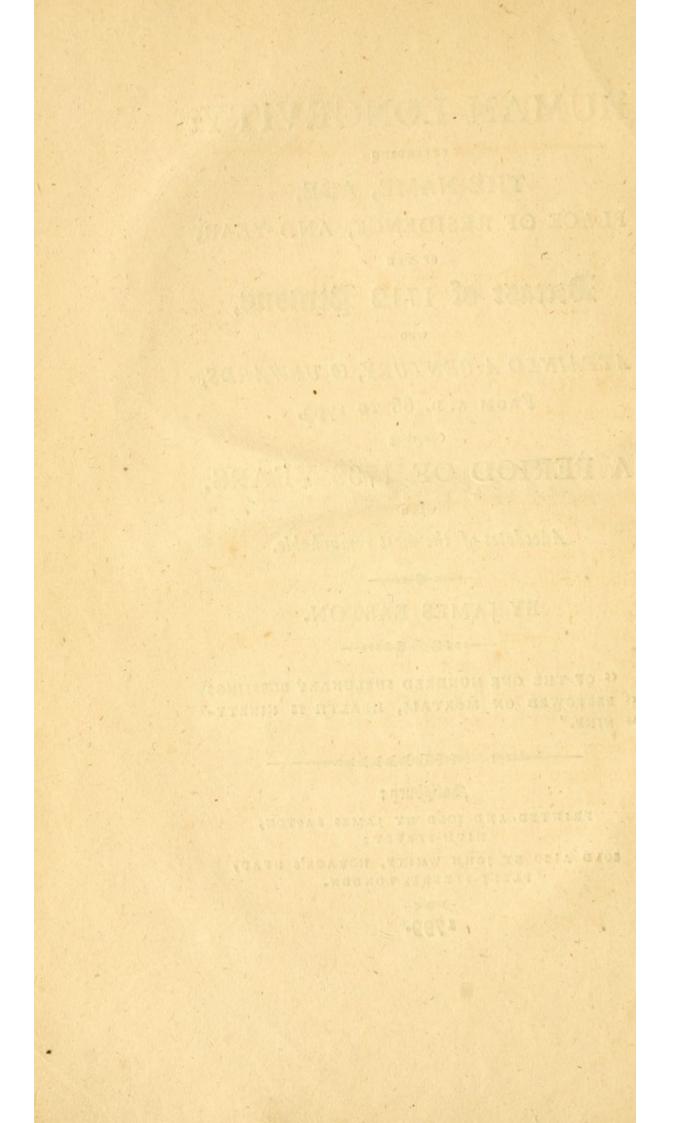
** OF THE ONE HUNDRED SUBLUNARY BLESSINGS ** BESTOWED ON MORTALS, HEALTH IS NINETY-** NINE."

Salisbury :

PRINTED AND SOLD BY JAMES EASTON, HIGH-STREET;

SOLD ALSO BY JOHN WHITE, HORACE'S HEAD, FLEET-STREET, LONDON.

1799.



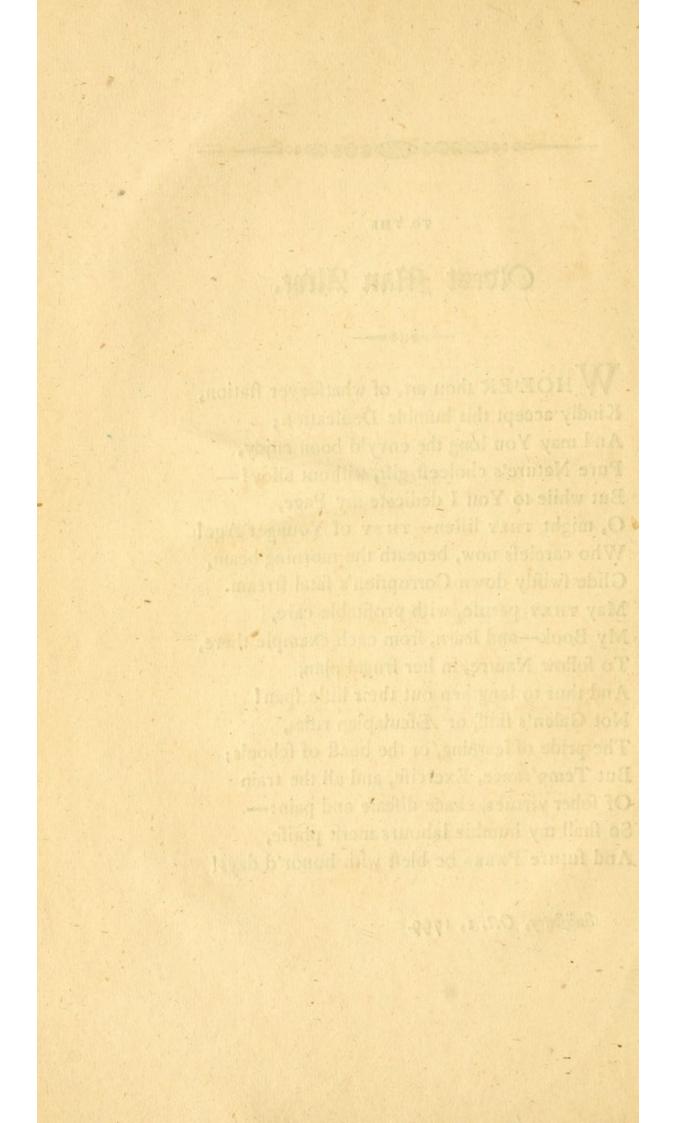
TO THE

Oldest Man Alive.

0%0e

WHOE'ER thou art, of whatfoever station, Kindly accept this humble Dedication; And may You long the envy'd boon enjoy, Pure Nature's choiceft gift, without alloy !--But while to You I dedicate my Page, O, might THEY liften-THEY of Younger Age! Who carelefs now, beneath the morning beam, Glide fwiftly down Corruption's fatal ftream. May THEY perufe, with profitable care, My Book—and learn, from each example there, To follow Nature, in her frugal plan, And thus to lengthen out their little fpan! Not Galen's fkill, or Æsculapian rules, The pride of learning, or the boaft of fchools 1 But Temp'rance, Exercife, and all the train Of fober virtues, chace difeafe and pain :--So fhall my humble labours merit praife, And future PARRs be bleft with honor'd days!

Salifbury, Oct. 1, 1799.



100 CR 305 800 00

PREFACE.

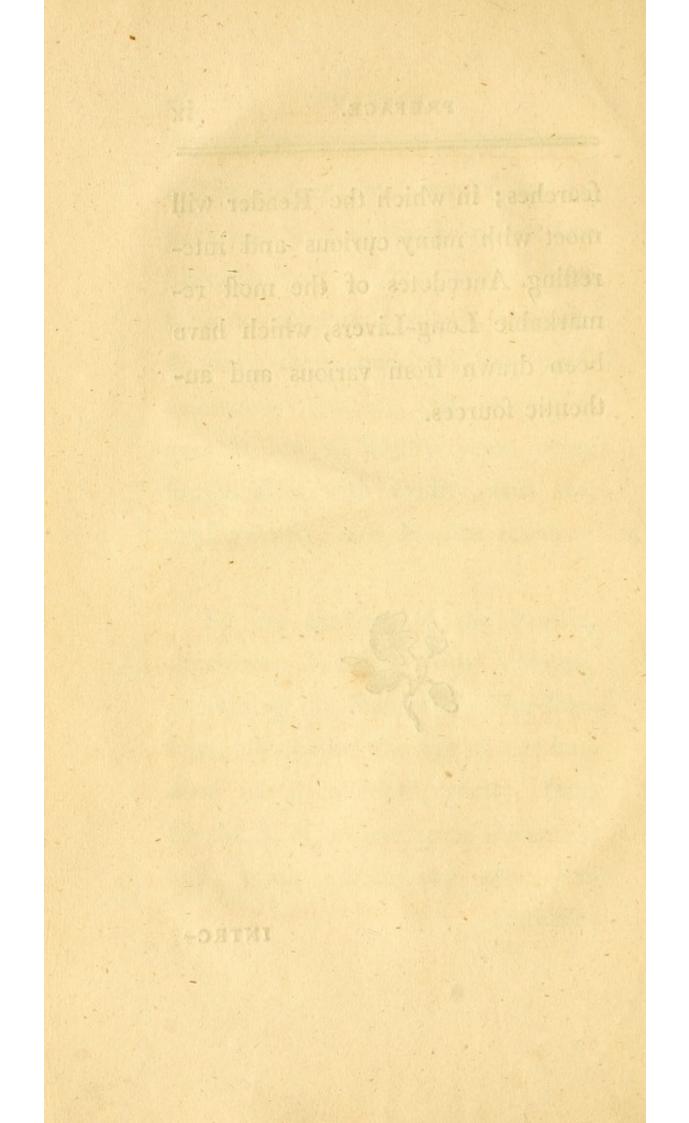
it affer, with avidity, and are,

HAVING frequently obferved fome Long-Livers particularly noticed in large Works, as well as many Enquiries and Obfervations by the Learned, relative to Longevity, in various Publications; it occurred to me, that a Catalogue of Perfons, of the age of *a Century* and upwards, from an early period to to the prefent time, would not be unacceptable; efpecially as but few Compilations of that nature have hitherto appeared; which, notwithftanding they contained very mifcellaneous matter, and comprifed ages fo low as eighty years, were fought after with avidity, and are, confequently, now become fcarce.

To the candour of the Public, therefore, I fubmit this Volume, containing the Names of 1712 Perfons, who paffed the age of one hundred years, collected, partly, from the M.S. of a Gentleman deceafed; and, partly, from my own Refearches; fearches; in which the Reader will meet with many curious and interefing Anecdotes of the moft remarkable Long-Livers, which have been drawn from various and authentic fources.



INTRO-



HE varieties of climate, and modes of living, make but little difference, as to the period of our existence, it being nearly the same with the European, as with the Negro: it will, however, be seen, by the perusal of the following sheets, that the more a man follows Nature, and is obedient to her laws, the longer he will live; and that the further he deviates from these, the shorter will be his existence.

It is not the rich and great, not those who depend on medicines, who become old; but fuch as use much exercise, are exposed

exposed to the fresh air, and whose food is plain and moderate, as farmers, gardeners, fishermen, labourers, foldiers, &c.; and fuch men, as perhaps never employed their thoughts on the means which have been used to promote Longevity. It is amongst these people, chiefly, that the most astonishing instances of it are to be observed. Sometimes, in these situations, man still attains to the amazing age of one hundred and fifty years, and upwards. And here I cannot deny myfelf the pleafure of giving a more particular account of fome of these instances; for, in cases of this kind, the most trifling circumstance is often interesting, and may be of importance.

The fingular cafe of Henry Jenkins, of Ellerton-upon-Swale, Yorkshire, who died in the year 1670, at the very advanced age of one bundred and fixty-nine years, as recorded in the Philosophical Transactions, ought to be more generally known than it is. A few years before his death, he appeared

peared as an evidence in a caufe, and had an oath administered to him, which is proved by an entry in the King's Remembranceroffice in the Exchequer; the truth of which cannot, therefore, be controverted.

Another Englishman, the well-known Thomas Parr, of Winnington, Shropshire, who died in the year 1635, at the age of one bundred and fifty-two years, is likewife recorded in the Philosophical Transactions. His death is a corroborating circumstance, that the life of man, by attention to the laws of Nature, might, probably, be extended to the term of two bundred years; for, on his body being opened by Dr. Harvey, it was found to be in the most perfect state, the only cause of his death being a mere plethora, brought on by more luxurious living in London, than he had been accuftomed to in his native county, where his food was very plain and homely; hence there are ftrong grounds for afferting, that the organization and vital

xiii

vital powers of many men are capable of supporting a duration and activity of two bundred years.

"Nature is frugal, and her wants are few."

There are also many other fimilar proofs in this Collection, (as may be feen under the respective dates) of which the few following inftances will perhaps fuffice:

Lywarch Hên, died in the year 500, aged 150 years.

Countefs of Defmond, in 1612, aged 145. Thomas Damme, in 1648, aged 154. Peter Torton, in 1724, aged 185. Margaret Patten, in 1739, aged 137.

John Rovin, and his Wife, in 1741, the former aged 172, the latter 164.

St. Mongah, in 1781, aged 185.

As feveral Authors have, in fupport of various fystems, and for different purpofes, made deductions of the number of men living at different ages beyond the common period, I have fubjoined two of the most remarkable, and, as appeared to me, the most correct.

The

xiv

The following flatement of the relative duration of human existence is taken from Hufeland:

Of a hundred Men who are born,

50 die before the 10th year,
20 between the 10th and the 20th.
10 ______ 20th and the 30th.
6 ______ 30th and the 40th.
5 ______ 40th and the 50th.
3 ______ 50th and the 60th.

therefore, fix only live to be above the age of fixty.

Haller, who collected the greatest number of instances respecting the age of man, found the relative duration of life to be in the following proportion :

Of Men who lived from 100 to 110 years, the

inftances have been 1000

| from | 110 | to | 120 | 102 500 | 60 |
|------|------|----|-----|---------|----|
| | 120 | to | 130 | 1000 | 29 |
| | 130 | to | 140 | | 15 |
| | 140 | to | 150 | | 6 |
| | 1101 | - | 169 | | I |

But

But as this Volume, probably, contains a much more extensive Collection of Long-Livers, than any preceding work on the fubject, I cannot deny myself the fatisfaction of compiling from it the following Table, fimilar to Haller's:

Of Males and Females, who lived from 100 to 110 years (both inclusive) the inftances have

| been | and the second | | | 140 | | 1310 |
|------|----------------|-----|----|-----|--|------|
| | above | 110 | to | 120 | | 277 |
| | | 120 | to | 130 | | 84 |
| | | 130 | to | 140 | | 26 |
| | | 140 | to | 150 | | 7 |
| | | 150 | to | 160 | | 3 |
| | | 160 | to | 170 | | 2 |
| | | 170 | to | 185 | | 3 |
| | | | | | | 1712 |

Having most for pulously refused admittance to every account, of the authenticity of which I had the smallest doubt; I have not included the following very extraordinary Character in my Collection. How-

xvî

xvii

However, as it is derived from two refpectable Authors, I have, from the fingularity of the circumstance, thought it advisable to give it a place, leaving the Reader to form his own opinion respecting it.

MAFFEUS, a Portuguese Author, who wrote The History of the Indies, which has always been a model of veracity, as well as elegant composition, mentions a man of the name of Numas de Cugna, a native of Bengal, who died in the year 1566, at the incredible age of three bundred and seventy years:

"He was a perfon of great fimplicity, and quite illiterate; but of fo extensive a memory, that he was a kind of living chronicle, relating, distinctly and exactly, what had happened within his knowledge in the compass of his very long life, together with all the circumstances attending it. He had four new fets of teeth; and the colour of his hair and b "beard

xviii INTRODUCTION.

" beard had been very frequently changed "from black to grey, and from grey to " black. He afferted, that in the courfe " of his life he had feven hundred wives, " fome of whom died, and the others he " had put away. The firft century of his " life paffed in idolatry, from which he " was converted to Mahometanifm, which " he continued to profess to his death."— This account is also confirmed by another Portuguese Author, Ferdinand Lopez Caftegueda, who was historiographer royal.

The man, who has reached the fartheft extent of mortal exiftence, may be confidered as a pattern of human nature, in its utmost perfection, and as an inftance of what is possible to be attained under favourable circumstances. The expectation of a long life may be founded on fuch natural confequences as can never fail. It is next to impossible, that he who leads a regular and fober life should fall fick, or die a natural death before the time that Nature has pre-

xix

prefcribed; for diftempers cannot be produced without a caufe; and if there be no bad one reigning, there can be no fatal effect, or violent death. Thus a regular life puts at a diftance the fad hour of death, while every kind of excess has a contrary effect.

From country villages, and not from crouded cities, have the majority of the instances of Longevity herein recorded, been chiefly fupplied. And it appears from the London bills of mortality, during a period of thirty years, viz. from the year 1728 to 1758, that the fum of the deaths amounted to 750,322, and that, in all this prodigious number, only two hundred and forty-two perfons furvived the hundredth year of their age! This overgrown metropolis is computed, by Dr. Price, to contain a ninth part of the inhabitants of England, and to confume annually feven thousand perfons, who remove into it from the country every year, without b 2

without increasing it. He moreover obferves, that the number of inhabitants in England and Wales has diminished, about one fourth part, fince the revolution, and fo rapidly of late, that, in eleven years, near 200,000 of our common people have been loft! If the calculation be juft, however alarming it may appear in a national view, there is this confolation, when confidered in a philosophical light, that without partial evil, there can be no general good; and that, what a nation lofes in the fcale of population at one period, it gains at another; and thus, probably, the average number of inhabitants, on the furface of the globe continues, at all times, nearly the fame. By this medium the world is neither overstocked with inhabitants, nor kept too thin, but life and death keep a tolerably equal pace. The inhabitants of this ifland, comparatively fpeaking, are but as the dust of the balance; yet, instead of being diminished, we are affured by other writers,

XX

without

writers, that they are, of late years, greatly increased.

I have already obferved, that fresh air is more immediately neceffary to life than food; for a man may live two or three days without the latter, but not many minutes without the former. The vivifying principle contained in the atmosphere, fo effential to the fupport of flame, as well as animal life, concerning which authors have proposed fo many conjectures, appears now to be nothing elfe but that pure dephlogifticated fluid, difcovered by that ingenious philosopher, Dr. Priestley. The common atmosphere may well be fupposed to be more or lefs healthy, in proportion as it abounds with this animating principle. As this exhales, in copious streams, from the green leaves of all kinds of vegetables, even from those of the most poisonous kind, may we not, in some measure, account why inftances of Longevity are fo much more frequent in the country than in

xxi

xxii

in great cities, where the air, inftead of partaking of this falutary impregnation, is daily contaminated with noxious animal effluvia, and phlogifton?

With refpect to climate, various obfervations confpire to prove, that those regions, which lie within the temperate zones, are best calculated to promote long life. Hence, perhaps, may be explained, why Islands in general are more falutary than Continents : and, it is a pleafing circumstance, that our own Island appears, from the following sheets, (notwithstanding the fudden vicifitudes to which it is liable) to contain far more inftances of Longevity than could well be imagined. The ingenious Mr. WHITEHURST, in his -Enquiry into the Original State and Formation of the Earth, assures us, from certain facts, that Englishmen are, in general, longer lived than North Americans; and that a British constitution will last longer, even in that climate, than a native one. But

xxiii

But it must be allowed, in general, that the human conflitution is adapted to the peculiar state and temperature of each respective climate; so that no part of the habitable globe can be pronounced too hot, or too cold, for its natural inhabitants. Yet, in order to promote a friendly intercours between the most remote regions, the Author of Nature has wifely enabled the inhabitants to endure great and surprising changes of temperature with impunity.

From the light which hiftory affords us, as well as from many inftances in the following Collection, there is much reafon to believe, that Longevity is, in a great meafure, hereditary; and that healthy, longlived parents would commonly transmit the fame bleffings to their children, were it not for the frequent irregularities in meat, drink, and exercise, which so evidently tend to the abbreviation of human life.

Whence is it, but from these causes, and the

xxiv.

the unnatural modes of living, that, of all the children which are born in the capital cities of Europe, nearly one-half die in early infancy? To what elfe can we attribute this extraordinary mortality? Such an amazing proportion of premature deaths is a circumftance unheard of among favage nations, or among the young of other animals! In the earlieft ages of the world, we are informed, that human life was protracted to a very extraordinary length; yet how few perfons, in these latter times, arrive at that period which nature feems to have defigned! Man is, by nature, a fieldanimal, and feems deftined to rife with the fun, and to fpend a large portion of his time in the open air, to inure his body to robuft exercifes, and the inclemency of the feafons, and to make a plain homely repaft, only when hunger dictates. But Art has studiously defeated the kind intentions of Nature; and by enflaving him to all the blandishments of sense, has left him, alas! an eafy victim to folly and caprice! To enu-

enumerate the various abufes, which take place from the earlieft infancy, and which are continued through the fucceeding ftages of modifh life, would exceed my limits. Suffice it to obferve, that they prevail more particularly among people, who are the most highly polished and refined .---To compare their artificial mode of life with that of nature, or even with the Long-Livers in this Work, would, probably, afford a very firiking contraft; and, at the fame time, fupply an additional reafon, why, in very large cities, inftances of Longevity are fo very rare. Of late years, the increasing luxury and diffipation of the age, no longer confined to the metropolis, have spread their contagion far and wide into the country, fo as to afford the fage Divine, and speculative Moralist, a more melancholy prospect of the apparent degeneracy of the human race, than perhaps was ever before exhibited !

It is worthy of remark, that the greater part

part of mankind, who have become very old, were married more than once, and generally at a very late period of life. There is fcarce an inftance of a batchelor having attained to a great age. This obfervation is as applicable to the female, as to the male fex.

In the first half of man's age, an active, even a fatiguing life, is conducive to Longevity; but in the last half, a life that is peaceful and uniform. No instance can be found of an idler having attained to a remarkably great age.

Buffon obferves, " the duration of life may, in fome meafure, be computed by the time occupied in growth. A plant or an animal that acquires maturity in a fhort time, perifhes much fooner than those which are longer in arriving at that period.

" Every object in nature must change and

XXVI

XXVII

and decay. No fooner do the bodies of men arrive at full maturity, than they inftantly begin to decline. The wafte is at first infensible; feveral years frequently revolve before we perceive any confiderable alteration.

" If the conftitution be found, life may, doubtlefs, be prolonged for many years, by moderating the paffions, and by temperance. If it should be asked, why the first races of men, as recorded in the Holy Scriptures, lived upwards of nine hundred years? perhaps a fatisfactory answer may be given. The productions of the earth were then of a different nature. The furface of the globe was, in the first ages of the world, lefs folid and compact. The period of man's existence, therefore, may have gradually diminished, in proportion as the furface of the earth acquired more folidity by the conftant action of gravity. It is probable, that the period from the Creation, to the days of David, was fufficient

xxviii INTRODUCTION.

to give the earth all the denfity it was capable of receiving from the influence of gravitation; and, confequently, that the furface of the earth has ever fince remained in the fame ftate, and that the terms of growth in the productions of the earth, as well as the duration of life, have been invariably fixed from that period.

"Death is common to vegetables, as well as animals. An oak only perifhes, becaufe the oldeft parts of the wood, which are in the centre, become fo hard and compact, that they can receive no further nourifhment. The moifture they contain being deprived of circulation, and not replaced by fresh fap, ferments, corrupts, and gradually reduces the fibres of the wood into powder.

"Thus it is with old men, who are fubject to natural infirmities that originate folely from the decay of the different parts of the body. The head shakes, the hands trem-

tremble, the legs totter, the fenfibility of the nerves decreafes, and every fenfe is blunted. At about the age of feventy years, decrepitude commences, and continues to augment, till eighty or ninety, when death commonly puts a period to the exiftence of those few, who have been so fortunate as to wade through such length of life, without being taken off its stage by the innumerable host of diseases, and casual accidents, to which the human frame is subject; and which openly and secretly prey upon our lives."

"That fo complicated a machine, as the human body," fays our worthy countryman, Fothergill, "fo delicate in its texture, and fo exquifitely formed in all its parts, fhould continue, for fo many years, to perform its various functions, even under the most prudent conduct, is not a little furprifing: but that it should ever hold out to any advanced period, under all the rude shocks it fo often meets with from riot and intem-

xxix

XXX

intemperance, which lay it open to all the various " ills that flesh is heir to," is still more truly miraculous! But here, perhaps, it may be observed, that all the Long-Livers did not pursue one uniform, regular course of life, fince it will be feen, that a few of the most noted ones were fometimes guilty of great deviations from frict temperance and regularity. Let not this, however, encourage the giddy libertines of the prefent age, to hope to render their continued scenes of intemperance and debauchery compatible with Health and Longevity. The duties and occupations of life will not, indeed, permit the generality of mankind to live by rule, and fubject themfelves to a precife regimen. Fortunately, this is not neceffary; for the divine Architect has, with infinite wildom, rendered the human frame fo ductile, as to admit of a very confiderable latitude of health; yet this has its bounds, which none can long tranfgrefs with impunity. For if Old Parr, notwith-

xxxi

withftanding fome exceffes and irregularities, arrived at fo aftonishing an age, yet we have reason to suppose that these were far from being habitual; and may also conclude, that had it not been for these abuses, his life might have been still considerably protracted.

" On the whole, though fome few exceptions may occur to what has been already advanced, yet it will be found, in general, that all extremes are unfriendly to Health and Longevity. Exceffive heat enervates the body; extreme cold renders it torpid: floth and inactivity clog the neceffary movements of the machine; inceffant labour foon wears it out. On the other hand, a temperate climate, moderate exercife, pure country air, and strict temperance, together with a prudent regulation of the paffions, will prove the most efficacious means of protracting life to its utmost limits. Now if any of these require more peculiar attention than the reft, it is, undoubtedly, the laft:

xxxii

laft: for the focial paffions, like gentle gales, fan the brittle veffel calmly along the ocean of life, while, on the other hand, rough, turbulent ones dafh it upon rocks and quickfands. Hence, perhaps, it may be explained, why the cultivation of philofophy, mufic, and the fine arts, all which manifeftly tend to humanize the foul, and to calm the rougher paffions, are fo highly conducive to Longevity. And, finally, why there is no fure method of fecuring that habitual calmnefs and ferenity of mind, which conftitute true happinefs, and which are, at the fame time, fo effential to health and long life, without virtue."

INDEX

INDEX

TO THE

Names of Long=Livers.

Those marked thus * refer to the most singular and interesting Characters.

Α.

| | P | AGE |
|-----------------------------------------|------|------|
| ANDROGENEUS, Marcus* - | - | I |
| Apollonius* | -101 | I |
| Attila* | - | 3 |
| Allifon, Mary, Thorlby - | - | 10 |
| Anderfon, James, Stonehive, in Scotland | - | 15 |
| Azbey, Thomas, Chelfea-college - | - | 20 |
| Ayres, Lewis, Efq | | 29 |
| Adamfon, Mrs. Grange, Effex - | - | 29 |
| Acunha, Don Lewis de, Paris - | | 31 |
| Atkinfon, Alice, York - | | 31 |
| c | Æ | die, |

| Ædie, Clara, Aberdeen37Andrews, Elizabeth, Norwich-39Abbot, Edward, Stoke, Suffolk-48Atkins, Jane, YorkArnot, Robert, Fifefhire-57Arnot, Robert, Fifefhire-58Aylmer, Richard, Efq. Chapel Izod, in Ireland60Aubert, Simeon, Autreville, in France62Ammyer, Daniel, Grofxieteen-62Atkins, Francis, Salifbury*-63Actema, M. Turnus, in France-66Afhton, Mrs. St. Paul's Church-yard, London68 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Abbot, Edward, Stoke, Suffolk 48 Atkins, Jane, York 57 Arnot, Robert, Fifefhire - 58 Aylmer, Richard, Efq. Chapel Izod, in Ireland 60 Aubert, Simeon, Autreville, in France - 62 Ammyer, Daniel, Grofxieteen - 62 Atkins, Francis, Salifbury* - 63 Actema, M. Turnus, in France - 66 Afhton, Mrs. St. Paul's Church-yard, London 68 |
| Atkins, Jane, York57Arnot, Robert, Fifefhire58Aylmer, Richard, Efq. Chapel Izod, in Ireland60Aubert, Simeon, Autreville, in France-62Ammyer, Daniel, Grofxieteen-62Atkins, Francis, Salifbury*-63Actema, M. Turnus, in France-66Afhton, Mrs. St. Paul's Church-yard, London68 |
| Arnot, Robert, Fifefhire 58 Aylmer, Richard, Efq. Chapel Izod, in Ireland 60 Aubert, Simeon, Autreville, in France - 62 Ammyer, Daniel, Grofxieteen - 62 Atkins, Francis, Salifbury* - 63 Actema, M. Turnus, in France - 66 Afhton, Mrs. St. Paul's Church-yard, London 68 |
| Aylmer, Richard, Efq. Chapel Izod, in Ireland60Aubert, Simcon, Autreville, in France62Ammyer, Daniel, Grofxieteen62Atkins, Francis, Salifbury*63Actema, M. Turnus, in France66Afhton, Mrs. St. Paul's Church-yard, London68 |
| Aubert, Simcon, Autreville, in France-62Ammyer, Daniel, Grofxieteen-62Atkins, Francis, Salifbury*-63Actema, M. Turnus, in France-66Afhton, Mrs. St. Paul's Church-yard, London68 |
| Aubert, Simcon, Autreville, in France-62Ammyer, Daniel, Grofxieteen-62Atkins, Francis, Salifbury*-63Actema, M. Turnus, in France-66Afhton, Mrs. St. Paul's Church-yard, London68 |
| Atkins, Francis, Salifbury* 63 Actema, M. Turnus, in France 66 Afhton, Mrs. St. Paul's Church-yard, London 68 |
| Atkins, Francis, Salifbury* 63 Actema, M. Turnus, in France 66 Afhton, Mrs. St. Paul's Church-yard, London 68 |
| Actema, M. Turnus, in France 66 Afhton, Mrs. St. Paul's Church-yard, London 68 |
| Afhton, Mrs. St. Paul's Church-yard, London 68 |
| |
| Alley, Reverend Peter* 72 |
| Aggerhus, diocefe of, in Norway, remarkable |
| Longevity there, of two hundred and thirty- |
| three married couples* 74 |
| Anderson, Janet, Newington, Middlesex* - 81 |
| Andrews, Mary, Southwark 81 |
| Allen, Mrs. Southwark 84 |
| Anderfon, Eleanor, Shield Dykes 86 |
| Armftrong, Ann, Aldbrough, Yorkfhire - 88 |
| Adams, Mrs. St. Martin's, London - 89 |
| Arnold, Anne, Evercreech, Somerfet - 89 |
| Ange, Francis, Maryland* 99 |
| Allard, Ann Louifa, Paris - 100 |
| Anderfon, Robert, Tweed, Scotland - 104 |
| Adams, Mrs. Drogheda, in Ireland - 107 |
| Agar, Mary, Ringwood, in Ireland - 122 |
| Allen, John, Fetter-lane, London 125 |
| Atkinfon, Elizabeth, Seven-dials, London - 125 |
| |
| Auften, Margaret, Tenterden, Kent - 127 Aunfree, |

| A REAL PROPERTY CONTRACTOR AND A REAL PROPERTY AND A REAL PROPERTY AND A REAL PROPERTY AND A REAL PROPERTY AND A | | PAGE |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|------|
| Aunfree, Margaret, Utrecht - | - | 128 |
| Aftle, Major, Carlow, in Ireland - | 1- | 136 |
| Abington, Zachary, Hackney - | - | 145 |
| Aragus, Jean, Laftua, in Turkey | - | 158 |
| Armftrong, Mrs. Stepney - | 1 | 163 |
| Allafon, John, Stewarton, in Scotland | - | 175 |
| Amyot, Claud, Canterbury - | 027 | 178 |
| Afhley, Robert, Streathant | (Le | 179 |
| Appleby, Mrs. Stebbing, Effex - | 1 | 186 |
| Amfterdam, Longevity at* - | - | 187 |
| Archambault, Mary Anne, Paris - | 1_1 | 188 |
| Auld, William, Aberdeen - | - | 202 |
| Alchorne, Mrs. Drury-lane, London | - | 214 |
| Allan, Janet, Kilmarnock, Ayrfhire* | -11 | 215 |
| Afkham, Mrs. York | La | 247 |
| Aldebort, John, Maffuchufett's, in America* | 24 | 250 |
| Annett, Mary, Sawford, Worcestershire | 4 | 250 |
| Atkins, Jeremiah, Scar, Herefordshire* | 1-1 | 272 |
| Angus, George, Aberdeen* - | M. | 283 |
| Auftin, Mary, Elv, Cambridgefhire | 4 | 280 |

в.

| Bayles, John, Northampton | abern,altie-110 | - | 13 |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|-------|------|
| Bichois, Rachel de, Rochell | e* Wey_ Queen | - | 13 |
| Briftow, Robert, Stamford, | Lincolnfhire | Le | 14 |
| Beherns, Sufannah, Sherborn | ne-lane | AGB. | 16 |
| Bayles, Catharine, Northam | pton - | 1020 | 16 |
| Burnet, John, Broadwater, | Suffex* | 10-11 | 19 |
| Baxter, John, Greenwich | nilma_mailliv/ | deig | 20 |
| c 2 | | B | ond, |

| | 3 | PAGE |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|------|
| Bond, Thomas, Greenwich | - | 22 |
| Bright, Mr. Ludlow, Shropshire* | ~ | 25 |
| Brown, Mr. Bowden, Chefhire - | - | 26 |
| Bowles, Mrs. Weft-Hanney, Berks | - | 30 |
| Blifs, Samuel, Springfield, in New-England | - | 30 |
| Bennet, Alexander, Down, in Ireland | - | 30 |
| Battefworth, Joseph, Efq. Truro, Cornwall | - | 30 |
| Barnwell, Major, Killegrew-court, London | - | 32 |
| Benwell, Patrick, Killegrew-court, London | - | 32 |
| Braidford, Mrs. Edinburgh - | - | 33 |
| Bueno, Don Andrew, Badajoz, in Portugal | - 1 | 38 |
| Braithwaite, Reverend Mr. Carlifle* | - | 40 |
| Blanchard, Mary, Champs Cremainville, Franc | ce | 40 |
| Banister, Judith, Cowes* | - | 40 |
| Bryan, Peter, Tynan, in Ireland - | | 41 |
| Baker, Sarah, Over, Dorfet - | - | 41 |
| Berry, James, Briftol | - | 42 |
| Brider, Margery, Willy, Shropfhire | - | 43 |
| Baily, Mary, Mortlake, Surry - | - | 44 |
| Bedel, Mr. Old-ftreet, London - | - | 51 |
| Briftow, John, Griefdale, Cumberland | - | 51 |
| Blair, Janet, Monimusk, Aberdeenshire | - | 52 |
| Barnes, William, Elgin, in Scotland | - | 53 |
| Beal, Elizabeth, Caftle-Howard, Cumberland | | 54 |
| Bourk, Henry, Galway, in Ireland | - | 54 |
| Butler, Hon. Lady Amelia - | - | 55 |
| Bromfifh, Captain, Koningfberg, in Pruffia | - | 56 |
| Broomgood, Charles, Nancy, in Lorrain | - | 57 |
| Bemerteau, James, Lacon, in France | - | 58 |
| Bruguier, William, Berlin - | 1 | 58 |
| A Stand St | Bre | own, |

| HEAT - THE REAL PROPERTY OF A DESCRIPTION OF A DESCRIPTIO | | PAGE |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|------------|
| Brown, Sarah, South-Waltham, Norfolk | 9420 | 61 |
| Brebner, Catharine, Aberdeen - | - 11 | 63 |
| Balcke, Gaspard, Teifenau - | - | 64 |
| Baker, Mrs. Old-Samford, Effex - | - | 65 |
| Batker, Thomas, Bethnal-green - | 1 | 65 |
| Bunlow, Jane, Bremen, in Germany | - | 66 |
| Barnard, Mr. Great Wild-ftreet, London | 000 | . 66 |
| Blockfum, Mr. Preftbury, Gloucestershire | - | 67 |
| Blakefley, Mrs. Prescot, Lancashire - | 1- | 69 |
| Baxant, John, Luxfield, Suffolk - | - | 71 |
| Bates, John, Wem, Shropshire - | - | 7 I |
| Barton, James, Orton, Suffolk - | - | 71 |
| Blake, Jane, North-Leeds, Yorkshire | - | 73 |
| Brown, John, Tinnode, in Ireland - | - | 74 |
| Baker, James, Orton, Suffex - | - | 75 |
| Blafgrave, Mary, Oxford | - | 75 |
| Bourke, John, Isle of Man | - | 80 |
| Brett, Mr. Mallow, in Ireland - | - 1 | 80 |
| Benbowe, Mary, Middleton-Cheney | - | 82 |
| Brickley, John, Southwark - | | 83 |
| Burton, Mrs. Muleck, in Ireland - | - 14- | 84 |
| Butters, Sarah, Harlfton, Norfolk - | - | 88 |
| Butler, Captain | - | 89 |
| Barker, Judith, Blackfriar's, London | | 90 |
| Betton, Daniel, Orkneys | 2- | 91 |
| Bartlemer, Margaret, Leeds, Yorkshire | - | 91 |
| Branagh, Edmund, Wicklow, in Ireland | - | 92 |
| Blakefly, Anne, Strand, London - | - | 94 |
| Bielby, Mary, New-Malton - | - | 95 |
| Bate, Mary, King's-Norton, Warwickshire | - | 102 |
| | Bow | man. |

| PA | GE |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Bowman, George, Kilmarnock, Ayrshire - 10 | 80 |
| Barthelems, Ann, Lorraine 10 | 9 |
| Brookfbank, John, Lambeth, Surry II | II |
| Baker, Mary, Hatton-garden, London - 1 | 12 |
| Butler, Mr. Kilkenny, in Ireland* 1. | 13 |
| Breman, Peter, Dyer-ftreet, London* - 1 | 14 |
| The state of the s | 17 |
| | 18 |
| | 21 |
| | 21 |
| | 22 |
| | 22 |
| | 22 |
| | |
| | 23 |
| | 23 28 |
| | |
| | 31 |
| | 35 |
| | 38 |
| | 45 |
| | 45 |
| Brookman, Sarah, Glastonbury, Somerset - 1. | 49 |
| Buchy, Mrs. Dublin I | 50 |
| Brian, David, Tinncrake, in Ireland - 1 | 52 |
| Brooks, Mr. Wickham, Kent 1 | 52 |
| Buck, Mr. Dublin I | |
| Baise, Margaret, Stockwell, Surry 1 | 55 |
| Bonnemaison, Domarges, Lombez, in France 1 | |
| Brouffeau, Francis, Beynac, in France - I | - |
| Ber | |

| | PAGE |
|---------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Beresford, Charles, Efq. Greenwich - | 159 |
| Bennet, Daniel, Tinmouth, Northumberland | 160 |
| Bacon, Mrs. Salifbury | 162 |
| Brundon, Mrs. Stratford, Old Sarum - | 162 |
| Bingham, Maurice, St. Juft, Cornwall - | 164 |
| Bullock, Mrs. Mortlake, Surry | 165 |
| Bennet, John, Efq. Burton, Hants | 166 |
| Brinton, Edward, Epping | 167 |
| Bellew, Mrs. Barbadoes | 171 |
| Blakeney, Patrick, Efq. Carrickfergus, in Ireland | |
| Brickley, John, Deptford | 177 |
| Butterfield, Robert, Hallifax, Yorkshire - | 177 |
| Beedel, John, Tiverton, Devon* | 178 |
| Brigg, Stephen, Hoober-hill, Yorkfhire - | 178 |
| Brown, John, Foulis-caftle, Rothshire - | 179 |
| Blakeney, Robert, Efq. Armagh, in Ireland - | 180 |
| Bargefs, George, Itham, Kent | 186 |
| Bofton, Mrs. Temple-Balfall, Warwickshire - | 189 |
| Brifcoe, William, Park-gate, Lancashire - | 189 |
| Buchols, Andrew, Tucheim, in Magdeburgh | 192 |
| Bancart, Mrs. Leicester | 192 |
| Boon, Robert, Beccles, Suffolk | 193 |
| Barrett, Mr. Yarmouth | 195 |
| Broadmead, Elizabeth, Wilton, Somerfet - | 195 |
| Bryan, James, Tallenstown, in Ireland - | 195 |
| Brook, Mr. Rotherhithe | 197 |
| Bond, Joseph, Aglionby, Cumberland - | 200 |
| Brown, Mary, Sneinton, Nottingham - | 202 |
| Blizard, Charles, Newnham, Oxford - | 205 |
| Buller, Joseph, Paris | 207 |
| | nflev. |

| | | PAGE |
|---------------------------------------------|-----|--------|
| Barnfley, John, Peak of Derby - | - | 209 |
| Bailey, Mary, Smalley, Derbyfhire - | - 1 | 210 |
| Buck, George, Littlebury-green, Effex | - | 211 |
| Bailey, Mrs. Liverpool* - | - | 211 |
| Brien, Lucinda, Limerick, in Ireland | - | 213 |
| Butler, Anne, Framlingham, Suffolk* | | 217 |
| Bryfon, John, Hollywood, in Ireland | - | 220 |
| Beft, Oliver, Mortlake, Surry - | - | 220 |
| Brown, Mary, St. Paul's-church-yard, London | 1 | 222 |
| Barrow, Efther, Nefton, Chefter - | - | 224 |
| Barton, Frances, Horfley, Derbyfhire* | - | 227 |
| Buchanon, John, Fintry-mill, in Scotland | - | 229 |
| Brolard, Madame, Roche Chouart, in Poictou | | 229 |
| Bannerman, Anne, Aberdeen - | - | 232 |
| Burke, Mary, Stewart's-rents, Drury-lane | - | 235 |
| Brifto, Annas, Mofs-Dale, Cumberland | - | 235 |
| Barry, Mrs. Doctors'-commons, London | - | 238 |
| Billings, William, Fairfield, Staffordshire | - | 243 |
| Brown, William, Glafgow - | - | 244 |
| Blake, Mrs. Stratford, Old Sarum - | | 244 |
| Bealey, Mary, Great-Boughton, Chefter | - | 248 |
| Bate, Mary, Beighton, Derbyfhire - | - | 249 |
| Brent, Richard, Briftol* | | 253 |
| Burkin, Mrs. Mortlake, Surry - | - | 256 |
| Burgh, John, Spalding, Lincolnfhire | - | 256 |
| Boardman, Mrs. Manchefter - | - | 256 |
| Bone, Francis, Tinker-row, Northumberland | | 259 |
| Brown, Richard, Peter-church, Hereford* | - | 262 |
| Baugh, John, Calwell, Worcefterfhire | - | 264 |
| Brindley, Jofeph, Huntington, Cannock | - | 264 |
| Contract Contract Contract Contract | I | Beres- |

| APART CONTRACTOR AND A CONTRACTOR OF A CONTRACTOR AND A C | | PAGE |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|------|
| Beresford, Mrs. Dublin | - | 266 |
| Borranstone, Dr. Jean, Lambeth - | - | 266 |
| Bickersteth, Anne, Burton, in Kendal* | - | 269 |
| Birkhead, William, Brork-houfe, York | - | 277 |
| Brown, Elizabeth, Port-Royal, Jamaica | 20 | 286 |
| Biffet, Lewis, Edinburgh* | - | 286 |
| Brooks, George, Glastonbury - | -00 | 290 |
| Battey, Mrs. Merrow-common, Surry | - | 291 |
| Bayne, Agnes, Baillie's-ward, Huntley | - | 292 |

C.

| Cornaro, Lewis, Padua* - | - | 5 |
|--------------------------------------------|----------------|-------|
| Caftra, The Sieur, Bourdeaux - | -000 | 13 |
| Coward, Timothy, Kendal, Lancashire | 1-1010 | 15 |
| Cotfworth, Mr. St. Dunftan's, London | 44 | 16 |
| Cuney, Barton de, Efq. Treasury, London | - 24 | 18 |
| Crofby, Edmund, Efq. Carmarthenshire | - 30 | 20 |
| Cuppage, John, Cumberland* - | - | 28 |
| Catanack, William, Pluscardin, in Scotland | - 01 | 28 |
| Colthurst, James, Deptford - | - | 29 |
| Creffett, Mr. Chattefworth - | - | 30 |
| Colvill, Edward | - | 32 |
| Collins, Jonah, Havering, Effex - | - 99 | 32 |
| Chambers, John, Portfmouth* - | | 34 |
| Carpenter, Mrs. Islington - | - 22 | 35 |
| Crook, Chriftopher, Wallingford, Berks | - | 36 |
| Coufe, John, Calvinstown, in Ireland* | - | 37 |
| Coxfon, Mrs. Rodgley, Derby* - | -20 | 38 |
| Coward, Thomas, Kendal, Lancashire | 1 - 111 | 38 |
| Summer D. | Cu | rtis. |

| | PAGE |
|------------------------------------------------|------|
| Curtis, Mr. London | 39 |
| Collins, Samfon, Lizard, Cornwall - | 40 |
| Cufhing, Mrs. Ipfwich | 42 |
| Collingwood, H. Wefterhaugh, Northumberland | 43 |
| Camoux, Hannibal, Marfeilles | 52 |
| Cameron, Donald, Kinnichlabar, in Scotland | 53 |
| Clifton, Mrs | 56 |
| Cotterel, Charles, and his Wife, Philadelphia* | 56 |
| Champagne, Peter, Mayac, in France - | 58 |
| Carlewhite, James, Sea-town, in Scotland - | 60 |
| Caleb, Mrs. St. Martin's, Gloucester - | 62 |
| Campbell, Peter, Glafgow | 62 |
| Criftie, Agnes, Aberdeenshire | 65 |
| Crook, Reverend Mr. Brinkworth, Wilts - | 67 |
| Clinton, Lady, Boulogne, in France - | 71 |
| Club, Elizabeth, Barking, Effex | 72 |
| Cave, Elizabeth, St. Luke's, London - | 76 |
| Clifford, Mrs. Wexford, in Ireland - | 76 |
| Cooper, Margaret, Deskie, in Scotland* - | 77 |
| Carollan, Owen, Duleek, in Ireland* - | 79 |
| Carter, Mrs. Dublin | 79 |
| Carter, Mrs. Waltham-Abbey, Effex - | 84 |
| Cribbridge, William, South-Wraxall + | 86 |
| Chapel, Sarah, Witfey, Yorkshire - | 90 |
| Cantleof, Mary, Frefhford, Somerfet - | |
| Cockey, Mr. Warminster, Wilts | |
| Cumming, Robert, Chelfea | 98 |
| Chambers, David, Hexham, Northumberland | |
| Confit, Francis, Burythorpe, Yorkfhire* - | |
| Connelly, Mr. Dublin | |
| Chat | |

| | GE |
|------------------------------------------------|----|
| | 08 |
| Caulers, Mrs. Harborough, Leicestershire - 1 | 08 |
| Coleman, Mrs. Bath | 08 |
| Cotterill, John, Newcaftle | 10 |
| Crofby, Thomas, Stratford | 11 |
| Cafslet, James, Hampton-court - 1 | II |
| Conyers, Mr. Taviftock, Devon | 12 |
| Clarfon, Mrs. Saffron-hill | 14 |
| Chump, John, Kildare, in Ireland - 1 | 14 |
| Chualon, Perrette, Fontainbleau, in France - 1 | 17 |
| | 19 |
| | 20 |
| | 21 |
| | 22 |
| | 25 |
| | 26 |
| | 26 |
| | 27 |
| | 28 |
| C I D I DC | 30 |
| | 33 |
| | 35 |
| | 36 |
| | 37 |
| Cambulas, Antonine, Barbarouge 1 | |
| Collins, Martha, Gillingham, Kent - 1 | |
| Connannel, Solomon, Hague | |
| | 40 |
| - · · · | 41 |
| | 41 |
| Clayte | - |

| ADAM | PAGE |
|---------------------------------------------|---------|
| Clayton, Mr. Berks | - 149 |
| Coen, Mary, Websborough, in Ireland | - 152 |
| Cahier, Mrs. Charles-ftreet, Westminster | - 152 |
| Cook, Robert, Clifton, Yorkshire - | - 152 |
| Chambellan, Launcelot, Nancy, in Lorrain | - 152 |
| Clark, Dorothy, Weftrop, Nottinghamfhire* | - 153 |
| Coeg, Marguerite de, Frouleville, in France | - 154 |
| Cooper, John, Afhbourne, Derbyfhire | - 158 |
| Cocks, Thomas, Brethlingfby, Surry | - 158 |
| Clarke, Mrs | - 160 |
| Carter, Thomas, Narrowfield, Berks | - 165 |
| Cooper, Mrs. Mile-end | - 168 |
| Codrington, James, Efq. Taunton, Somerfet | 169 |
| Clarke, Mrs. Winchefter - | - 170 |
| Carlton, Mrs. Great Ruffell-street, London | - 173 |
| Clements, Judith, Westfield, Hants | - 174 |
| Child, Jane, Chriftchurch - | - 180 |
| Cateby, Val. Prefton* - | - 180 |
| Crouch, Mrs. Green-Walk, Surry | - 181 |
| Champney, Margaret, Carlton, Yorkfhire | - 186 |
| Cadenhead, Mary, Aberdeen - | - 188 |
| Cervetto, Signora* | - 188 |
| Crefy, John, Aynsford, Kent - | - 191 |
| Cotes, Mrs. Woolfthorpe - | - 192 |
| Clark, Elizabeth, Troup, in Scotland | - 193 |
| Cameron, Mary, Brae Mar, Inverness* | - 198 |
| Carr, Mrs. Newcaftle | - 202 |
| Cloofter, M. Beefton, Weftphalia | - 203 |
| Curril, Elizabeth, Liverpool - | - 205 |
| Connelly, Patrick, Efq. Galloway | - 215 |
| Cavien | Cromer. |

| | PAGE |
|----------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Cromer, Mr. Walworth, Surry - | - 216 |
| Clare, Anne, Hemstead, Herts* - | - 217 |
| Cayetan, Jean, Tefontla, in New Spain | - 221 |
| Coets, Philip, Antwerp* - | - 222 |
| Chapelet, Marie de, Cronftadt, in Ruffia* | - 224 |
| Coward, Mr. Arnfide-caftle, Weftmoreland* | - 224 |
| Cespedes, Captain, Caraccas* - | - 225 |
| Curtin, Reverend Patrick, Dyfart, in Ireland | - 229 |
| Crofs, Mr. St. Mary Cray, Kent* | - 229 |
| Coomer, John, Havant, Hants* - | - 230 |
| Cree, James, Donaghadee, in Ireland | - 233 |
| Clugfton, Alexander, Irongray, in Scotland | - 239 |
| Cradock, Mrs. Rickinghall Superior, Suffolk | - 239 |
| Clements, Mary, St. George, Gloucefterfhire | |
| Cameron, Archibald, Keith, in Scotland* | - 240 |
| Coufen, Mary, Wakefield, Yorkfhire | - 243 |
| Crofsley, Francis, Rochdale, Lancafter | - 244 |
| Cooba, Mrs. St. Elizabeth's Ifland | - 247 |
| Campbell, John, Dungannon, in Ireland* | - 247 |
| Clarke, Mrs. Stamford, Lincolnfhire | - 252 |
| Craig, John, Kilmarnock* - | - 254 |
| Cooke, Hannah, Morledge, Derby | - 255 |
| Champion, Matthew, Great Yarmouth* | - 257 |
| Crewman, Jofhua, Chelfea - | |
| Cope, Mrs. Culland, Derby - | |
| Clayton, William, Livefey, Lancafter* | |
| Collins, Jane, Little-Berkhampstead, Herts* | |
| Caldwell, David, Bridgnorth - | |
| Church, Mrs. Stanton, Gloucestershire* | |
| Croffman, Mrs. Weymouth | |
| Doc | Chilcott, |

| | | | | PAGE |
|---------------------------------|-------|---------|----|------|
| Chilcott, Mary, Poughill, Devon | 124 | | 40 | 280 |
| Claybrook, David, Studley* | - | | 4 | 280 |
| Climment, Mary, Clovelly, Devon | | intes]. | 4 | 285 |
| Cartmale, Sarah, Litchfield - | 114 | | Ľ, | 291 |
| Corbie, Marguerite, Lisle - | di di | 1.14 | - | 292 |

D.

| Defmond, Countefs of - | 5 |
|----------------------------------------------|------|
| Damme, Thomas, Leighton* | 6 |
| Dennis, Mary, St George's, London - | 19 |
| Davis, Mr. Fleet-street, London | 22 |
| Dowfe, Mrs. Hackney | 25 |
| Dewell, Mrs. Eagle-street, London - | 27 |
| Difdale, Mr. Brick-lane, London | 31 |
| Dobfon, Mr. Newcaftle | 46 |
| Darling, Ifabel, Newcaftle | 47 |
| Davis, Mary, St. George's, London - | 48 |
| Davis, John, Ludlow, Shropfhire - | 50 |
| Dartel, John, Bourdeaux* | 50 |
| Dallet, Mrs. Boulogne | 57 |
| Duberdo, Ifaac, Clithero, Lancashire - | 58 |
| Dwyer, John, Ballinderry, in Ireland - | 69 |
| Devon, Sufan, Southwark - | 78 |
| Dowfe, John, Louth, Lincoln | 81 |
| Deere, Reverend Mr. Penline-court, Glamorgan | 82 |
| Deverell, Mrs. Wells, Somerfet | 82 |
| Dickfon, Jaf er, Godalmin, Surry | 83 |
| Dixey, John, Cirencester, Gloucester - | 84 |
| Dobson, Mr. Hatfield* - | 87 |
| Chillion | Doe, |

| | PAGE |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Doe, Mrs. Thorndon, Suffolk | 88 |
| Dove, Roger, Newcaftle | 93 |
| Dove, Elizabeth, Newcaftle | 93 |
| Dufrenois, Nicholas, Berieux, in France - | 97 |
| Dupin, Lady, Dupin, in France - | 98 |
| Darby, Mrs. Great Harlock | 99 |
| Dunn, Alice, Rathcoffy, in Ireland - | 103 |
| Duggan, Efther, Drumcondra, in Ireland - | 105 |
| Drewett, John Peter, St. Catharine's | 106 |
| Daniel, John, Southwark | 107 |
| Day, Richard, Clavering, Effex | 108 |
| Dowling, Peter, Chelfea | 109 |
| Difney, John, Southwark - | III |
| Dives, Mr. Queen's-square, Westminster - | 115 |
| Day, Mrs. Southwark | 116 |
| Defon, Sarah, Bath | 118 |
| Diefback, Princefs of, Fribourg, in Switzerland | 1 120 |
| Dickie, James, Slain's-caftle, in Scotland - | 122 |
| Day, Mrs. Lynn, Norfolk | 127 |
| Dalton, Thomas, Tairlight, Suffex | 127 |
| Draysdall, Alexander, Edinburgh - | 129 |
| Drackenburgh, C. Jacobson, Aarhus, Denmark | |
| Dykes, William, Cheapfide, London - | 137 |
| Delme, Peter, Efq. Leeds, Yorkshire - | 137 |
| Duff, Mary, Edinburgh | 139 |
| Devick, Ifaac, Southampton | - 143 |
| Duncan, Allen, Nairn, in Scotland - | 146 |
| Duffield, Sarah, Lower-Swell, Glouceftershire | 148 |
| Debra, Andrew Brizin, Turin | 148 |
| Dormer, Mr. Cock-lane, London | 151 |
| a particular and a second s | Dale, |

| | | PAGE |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-------|
| Dale, William, Auftry, Warwickshire | - | 153 |
| Dobyns, Joseph, Rickmersworth, Herts | 14 | 153 |
| Davis, Jane, Hackney, Middlefex | - | 155 |
| Dyer, John, Burton-upon-Tyne, Lancashire | - | 156 |
| Derry, Peter, Dublin | × 4 | 150 |
| Duncan, William, Aberdeen, in Scotland | - | 157 |
| Devaile, Adam, Stroud - | - | 158 |
| Doyle, Margaret, Kilkenny, in Ireland | - | 159 |
| Denton, Mr. Brandon, Suffolk - | - | 162 |
| Dickens, Thomas, Westmill, Hants | - | 165 |
| Dangerfield, James, Sutton, Berks | - | 167 |
| Dafhwood, Sufannah, Ham, Effex | - | 169 |
| Dallafs, Elizabeth, Ellefmere, Shropfhire | - | 171 |
| Davies, Efther, Liquorpond-street, London* | - | 175 |
| Daubenbulk, Catharine, Dunkirk | - | 182 |
| Driffield, Elizabeth, Newcaftle - | + | 182 |
| Drinker, Edward, Philadelphia* - | - | 184 |
| Davis, Anne, Tetbury, Glouceftershire* | - | 205 |
| Dryden, Ifabella, Woolwich - | - | 206 |
| Dodd, John, Leicefter | - | 209 |
| Drufina, M. George de, Oftend - | - | 217 |
| Dawfon, Mrs. Wakefield, Yorkfhire | - | 223 |
| Dyche, Thomas, Uttoxeter, Staffordshire | - | 224 |
| Dick, Mrs. Braid's Burn, in Scotland | - | 228 |
| Deane, Alexander, Efq. Ipfwich, Suffolk | - | 228 |
| Davies, Reverend Mr. Hereford* - | - | 237 |
| Deane, Anthony, Efq. Clifton - | - | 237 |
| Dickie, Alexander, Auchluchries* | - | 248 |
| Dowling, Elizabeth, Greenham-heath, Berks | - | 252 |
| Durham, Joseph, Sunnefide, Durham | - | 269 |
| and the second se | D | avis. |

| | | PAGE |
|---------------------------------------|---|------|
| Davis, Mary, Llangarren, Hereford | - | 276 |
| Ducket, Catharine, Cumley, Shropshire | - | 278 |
| Day, Anne* | - | 288 |
| Dyce, James, Kirktown, Aberdeenshire | - | 290 |

8di. - cobred 081 - columna E.

| Ecklefton, Mrs. Phillip's-town, in Ireland | - | 12 |
|--------------------------------------------|-----|-------|
| Eaton, Mr. Salifbury-court, London | - | 15 |
| Edie, William, Edinburgh* - | - | 15 |
| Englifh, John, Shoreditch - | - | 20 |
| Edmunds, Mrs. Ifle of Purbeck* - | - 1 | 21 |
| Eyre, Mrs | - | 22 |
| Evans, Jonathan, Welch Pool, Montgomery | - | 35 |
| Eltoff, Mr. Ladftone, York - | - 1 | 42 |
| Effingham, John, Penryn, Cornwall | - | 47 |
| Efh, Mrs. Agnes-Burton, Yorkfhire* | - | 69 |
| Elfden, Elizabeth, Morpeth, Northumberland | - | 77 |
| Evans, David, Greenwich - | - | 79 |
| Edwards, John, Bafingstoke Hants | - | 83 |
| Emmanuel, Solomon, Hague - | - | 91 |
| Edwards, Margaret, Berriew, Montgomeryfhi | re | 102 |
| Elder, Mary, Clerkenwell, London | - | 108 |
| Euftace, Oliver, Naas, in Ireland - | - | 109 |
| Early, Mr. Dublin | - | IIO |
| Euring, Mr. Market-Lavington, Wilts | - | 121 |
| Emanuel, Solomon, Hague - | - | 124 |
| Edwards, Mrs. Kendal, Weftmoreland | - | 127 |
| Eckstain, Andrew, Chesterfield - | - | 140 |
| Eyre, Mr. Birmingham | - | 141 |
| d | Ev | efon. |

| TRACT STATE AND A | PAGE |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| Evefon, Sufan, Simmondsone, Lancashire - | 160 |
| Ekins, Joseph, Combe, Berks* | 162 |
| Ellis, William, Liverpool - | 166 |
| Edmonds, Susan, Winterbourn, Hants* - | 168 |
| Evans, Mr. Spitalfields, London | 168 |
| Erstain, Andrew, Chesterfield, Derbyshire - | 186 |
| Evanstone, Susannah, Simmerstone, Lancashire | 191 |
| Edgar, Thomas, Lakehead, in Scotland* - | 195 |
| Evans, Mr. Fore-street, London | 261 |
| Evans, John, Campfie, in Scotland - | 287 |
| Ellerton, Simeon, Craike, Durham - | 289 |

F.

t

| Finch, Ifaac, Watford, Herts - | -180 | 15 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|-----|
| Friers, Roger, Kendal, Lancashire | a <u>ti</u> ga | 20 |
| Finch, Margarite, Norwood* - | 121 | 22 |
| Featherstone, Sir Henry, Bart | 100 | 27 |
| Fletcher, Mrs. Cuper, in Scotland | | 46 |
| Fontenelle, Bernard le Bovier de* | - | 47 |
| Fairburn, Mrs | 1200 | 50 |
| Fox, Mary, Keynfham - | | 59 |
| Fleet, Henry, Ely | 1-1 | 60 |
| Fatio, Alefandrina, Geneva - | 129 | 66 |
| Fontaine, Monfieur, Geneva - | 1-11 | 68 |
| Foot, Alice, Cottenham, Cambridge | | 77 |
| Freeman, Joanna, Clerkenwell, London | 27ds | 77 |
| Francis, Mary, Moorfields, London | 1200 | 79 |
| Famagello, Joseph, Milan, in Italy | 0 <u>0</u> 00 | 81 |
| Fordyke, Jane, East-Smithfield, London | 12 | 85 |
| And the second se | Fr | tho |

| | PAGE |
|------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Froft, Dorothy, Fallowfield, Northumberland | 87 |
| Fennel, Elizabeth, Chick-lane, London - | 95 |
| Finlater, Mary, Wigtown, in Scotland - | 96 |
| Fulcher, Mrs. Sunbury, Middlefex - | 99 |
| Forreft, Robert, Cobham, Surry | 100 |
| Fountain, Martin, Jerfey - | 102 |
| Foster, John, Carlisle | 102 |
| Frazer, James, Elgin, in Scotland - | 103 |
| Fraser, Mr. Kilmainham, in Ireland* - | 107 |
| Felton, Henry, Norwood | 108 |
| Foster, Margaret, Brampton, Cumberland - | 115 |
| Farr, William, Birmingham* | 117 |
| Fleming, Mr. Liverpool | 124 |
| Franks, Ann | 126 |
| Frowd, Thomas, Red-lion-ftreet, London - | 135 |
| Forthton, James, Efq. Grenada* | 136 |
| Forbes, Thomas, Efq. Harwich, Effex . | 139 |
| Frampton, Peter, Efq. Hodfdon, Herts - | 147 |
| Farmer, Posterity of a, Festinigo, in Wales* - | 151 |
| Foster, Ann, Newcastle | 155 |
| Flowers, Mary, Blackfriar's, London | 155 |
| Fienville, Peter, Munich, in Germany* | 156 |
| Forfyth, Alexander, Keith, in Scotland - | 160 |
| Farmer, Joan, Farrington, Berks | . 166 |
| Field, Thomas, Boxford, Herts* | . 169 |
| Fidler, Samuel, Buxton, Derbyshire* | 170 |
| Foley, Mary, Rothreigh, in Ireland* | . 172 |
| Freeman, Joshua, Esq. Maidstone, Kent - | 174 |
| Fladund, Germany, an extraordinary Man at* | 176 |
| Frank, Mr. Pontefract, Yorkfhire | - 181 |
| d 2 | Firth. |

| | PAGE |
|-----------------------------------------------|------|
| Firth, Mary, Marsden | 194 |
| Froome, Mr. Holme's-chapel, Chefhire* - | 197 |
| Fuller, Richard, Edgware, Middlefex - | 201 |
| Fychan, Gaunor, Aber Cowarth, North Wales* | 208 |
| Ferguson, John, Auchinbragate, Argyleshire - | 208 |
| Franklin, Walter Henry, Ryde, Isle of Wight - | 214 |
| Flannagan, John, Corbally, in Ireland - | 223 |
| Flannagan, Patrick, Waterford, in Ireland - | 225 |
| Fletcher, Dorothy, Alderwafley, Derbyfhire* - | 233 |
| Fishpool, Abraham, Henbury, Gloucestershire* | 247 |
| Froste, Anne, West-Raisin, Lincolnshire* | 250 |
| Fellerfon, Michael, Maffachufets* - | 256 |
| Freeman, Mrs. Falmouth | 258 |
| Fitzgerald, Mrs. Weft-Horfley, Surry - | 264 |
| Foxon, Winifred, Meffingham, Lincoln - | 276 |
| Fulford, Anne, Salifbury* | 279 |
| Farral, Edward, Dublin | 283 |

| Glyffon, Dr | - Sini | II |
|----------------------------------------------|--------|-----|
| Gundy, Mr. Hyde-Park-corner, London | -iva- | 17 |
| Griffin, Richard, Southwark - | - | 19 |
| Grafmay, James, Prefbourg, in Hungary | Torrit | 22 |
| Grindall, Ann, Crockware, Gloucester | - 161 | 23 |
| Gannet, Mrs. Wells, Somerfet - | - | 33 |
| Gordon, Janet, Aberdeen - | - 10 | 39 |
| Grant, Sir Patrick, Bart. Dalvey, in Scotlan | d | 42 |
| Gay, Ann, Coomb-Hay - | - db | 46 |
| Green, Jofeph, Windfor | -der | 49 |
| | Gra | nt. |

| 19-11-1 | | PAGE |
|----------------------------------------------|----|-------|
| Grant, David, Kinrofs, in Scotland | - | 49 |
| Graham, James, Poplar | - | 49 |
| Giles, Catharine, Glenwhorry, in Ireland | - | 50 |
| Gonzales, John Laurence, Madrid | - | 51 |
| Goffin, Elizabeth, Ormefby St. Margaret | - | 53 |
| Grift, James, Bulford, Wilts - | - | 54 |
| Gray, Jane, Aythorp Rooding, Effex | - | 55 |
| Gillam, Mrs. Alderfgate-ftreet, London | - | 58 |
| Gray, Jane, Wem, Shropshire - | - | 72 |
| Goring, Mr. Chertfey | - | 73 |
| Gallagher, Nicholas, Caftle-Knock, in Irelan | nd | 73 |
| Gummerfall, Mary, Wakefield, Yorkfhire* | - | 75 |
| Grieig, Elizabeth, Leith - | - | 76 |
| Ginger, Faith, Wingrave, Bucks - | | 77 |
| Gibbons, Thomas, Kingsbridge, Devon | - | 83 |
| Green, Margaret, Durham - | - | 84 |
| Gaulteer, Mr. Spitalfields, London | - | 85 |
| Glover, Mr. Tarbuck, Lancashire | - | 86 |
| Gonzara, Mofes, Amfterdam - | - | 86 |
| Grey, Mrs. Tothill-fields, London | - | 89 |
| Gooftrie, Mrs. Tothill-fields, London | - | 92 |
| Grand, Peter le, Caen, in Normandy | - | 93. |
| Gilbert, Ann, Blackfriar's, London | - | 94 |
| Gibbons, George, Knightbridge, Devon | - | 95 |
| Gerbrands, Abel, Groningen, in Holland | - | 100 |
| Gilliwray, Simon, St. Kilda - | - | IOI |
| Garton, Joseph, Dulwich, Surry - | - | 106 |
| Gerton, Jacob, Dulwich, Surry - | - | III |
| Goodluck, Mrs. Blackfriar's, London | - | 112 |
| Gale, Joseph, Westport, in Ireland | | 112 |
| (miner) | G | ardys |

| and the second | PAGE |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Gardy, John Martin, Bruffels - | - 113 |
| Genevieve, Madame, Dieppe, in France | - 116 |
| Gold, Mary, Ryegate, Surry - | - 119 |
| Gray, Mrs. North-fleet, Kent* - | - 120 |
| Gordon, Elizabeth, Glafgow - | - 123 |
| Guthrie, Peter, Efq. Edinburgh - | - 124 |
| Gough, John, Castletown, Ireland* | - 126 |
| Gilfhenan, Donell, in Ireland - | - 126 |
| Giles, William, Reading, Berks - | - 127 |
| Geras, James, Bern* | - 128 |
| Gray, Mary, Hoxton | - 128 |
| Gay, James, Bourdeaux* - | - 129 |
| Grandchamp, Mad. Chanchanoux, in France | - 129 |
| Godfrey, Joan, Binham, Suffex* - | - 136 |
| Garbut, Thomas, Hurworth, Yorkshire | - 138 |
| Grefby, Rev. F. Sternfham, Worcesterfhire | - 139 |
| Gatty, Mr. Helftone, Cornwall - | - 141 |
| Gibfon, Richard, Sealby - | - 144 |
| Greaves, Eliz. Cottenham, Cambridgefhire* | - 144 |
| Gibbons, Martha, Prittlewell, Effex | - 147 |
| Gunwell, Mr. Wooburn, Bedfordshire | - 148 |
| Garden, Peter, Auchernefs, in Scotland* | - 149 |
| Goodman, George, Jamaica - | - 151 |
| Grimes, Mary, Mile-End - | - 160 |
| Gower, Richard, Dublin - | - 160 |
| Glover, Mary, St. Giles's, London | - 167 |
| Grofvenor, Henry, Inch, in Ireland* | - 167 |
| Gray, Helen, Lethem, in Scotland - | - 175 |
| Goodwin, George, Macclesfield Foreft* | - 192 |
| Gaftheim, General, Pest, in Hungary | - 198 |
| | Gavin, |

| | PAGE |
|-----------------------------------------------|------|
| Gavin, Christian, Aberdeen | 200 |
| Goldre, Mrs. Stonhoufe, in Scotland - | 210 |
| Graham, Duncan, Gorbals of Glafgow - | 212 |
| Gilburne, Thomas, Cork | 213 |
| Grinfield, Sufannah, Potton, Bedford* - | 214 |
| Gour, Edward, Bryngwyn, Radnorshire - | 214 |
| Goodwin, Jane, Newbold, Derbyshire - | 223 |
| Gibson, Marion, Galston* | 225 |
| Gibbon, Elizabeth, Port-Royal, Jamaica - | 235 |
| Gunfton, Sarah, St. Giles's, Oxford - | 240 |
| Gofnal, Jane, Liverpool | 241 |
| Garrick, Thomas, Colleffie, Fifefhire* - | 254 |
| Gough, Rich. Ford's-Heath, near Shrew fbury - | 263 |
| Gardener, Anne, Exeter | 264 |
| Gibson, William, Hutton-Bushel, York - | 268 |
| Gill, John, Stratford-upon-Avon | 269 |
| Gibbs, Benjamin, Great-Saxham | 269 |
| Gray, Henry, Bamburgh, Northumberland - | 277 |
| Gray, Anne, Skipton, Market-Weighton - | 277 |
| Gifeman, William, Killintown, Multifarnam* | 278 |
| Gillet, Martha, Edmonton* | 284 |

H.

| Hên, Lywarch* | - 3 |
|--------------------------------------|---------|
| Haftings, Mr. Woodlands, Dorfet* - | - 8 |
| Holme, Guftavus, Dover - | - 12 |
| Herriman, Mrs. St. Martin's-le-Grand | - 16 |
| Hafeling, William, Chelfea* - | - 16 |
| Harrifon, Mrs. Hampftead, Middlefex | - 17 |
| licentra | Hodges, |

| | The Loss Martines Martines | 3 | AGE |
|---|--------------------------------------------|------|-------|
| | Hodges, William, Maidftone - | - | 24 |
| | Horn, Mr. Southwark - | - | . 25 |
| | Huffey, John, Sydenham, Kent* - | - | 29 |
| | Hare, Mr. Stowe | - | 30 |
| | How, Mary, Mapleton, Derby* - | - | 33 |
| | Hunter, Margarite, Newcastle* - | - | 38 |
| | Hobbs, Mr. Briftol | - 00 | 39 |
| | Heywood, Mrs.* | - | 42 |
| | Hughes, Reverend Richard, Moore, in Irelan | id | 44 |
| | Harrison, Elizabeth, Bale, Norfolk | - 1 | 50 |
| | Harper, Janet, Bain's-Hole, in Scotland | Lad | 52 |
| | Hall, Mary, Bifhop.hill, York - | - | 53 |
| | Huyfter, Elizabeth Van, Hague - | - | 54 |
| | Hilton, Elizabeth, Liverpool - | - 14 | 55 |
| | Hodgfon, Elizabeth, Scampfton, York | - | 55 |
| | Hapgood, Mr. Croydon, Kent - | - | 57 |
| | Hooper, Sarah, Exeter | - | 58 |
| | Hill, Mrs. Fetter-lane, London - | - | 65 |
| | Haddum, Eady, St. Chriftopher's, London | - | 66 |
| | Halford, Mrs. Wiptafh, Warwickfhire | - | 67 |
| | Hill, Mr. Banbury, Oxfordfhire - | -11 | 67 |
| | Heron, Mr. Felton, Northumberland | - | 68 |
| - | Hopgood, Mr. Crayford, Kent - | - | 71 |
| | Hopgood, T. Marlborough, in New England | * | 73 |
| | Hill, Mr. Banbury, Oxford - | | |
| | Hunt, Eleanor, Lydd, Kent - | | 15 |
| | Hubert, Matthew, Birr, in Ireland | | |
| | Hart, Ralph, Newcaftle - | | |
| | Hart, Ann, Bethnal-green - | | |
| | Home, Elizabeth, St. James's, London | | |
| | | | arth, |
| | | | |

NE ALCONT

| | PAGE |
|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Hogarth, Jane, Hexham, Northumberland - | - 84 |
| Hoff, Edglebert, Fifh-hill, New York* | - 85 |
| Heather, John, Sunderland - | . 88 |
| Hewetfon, Mrs. Houghton-le-Spring, Northum. | . 88 |
| Holly, Simon, Olmutz, in Moravia | - 88 |
| Hewett, Margaret, Wapping-dock | - 89 |
| Hayne, John, Witney, Oxfordshire | - 89 |
| Hunter, Mrs. Chelfea | - 92 |
| Hickford, Reverend Mr. Springfield | - 92 |
| Haynes, John, Witney, Oxfordshire | - 92 |
| Humphrey, Mary, Ricklington, Northumb | - 94 |
| Holt, Mary, Wem, Shropshire | - 95 |
| Hynes, Thades, Cork | - 95 |
| Hill, John, Lead-hills, Edinburgh* | and the second second |
| Haynes, John, Wootton-Baffet, Wilts | - 99 |
| Harwood, Elizabeth, Whitchurch, Shropfhire - | and the second second |
| Heckings, Mrs. Chertfey - | - 103 |
| Holme, Thomas, Lumly-caftle - | - 104 |
| Humphries, Solomon, Old-street, London | - 105 |
| How, Ralph, Pickley-hill - | - 106 |
| Height, Mr. Marston, Lincolnshire | - 107 |
| Horner, Mr. Gravefend - | - 113 |
| Hallet, Jane, Ellesmere, Shropshire | - 113 |
| Harwood, Elizabeth, Whitchurch, Shropfhire . | - 114 |
| Hughes, William, Tadcaster, Yorkshire | - 116 |
| Hatfield, James* | - 118 |
| Hatfield, Ann, Tinfley, Yorkshire - | - 118 |
| Hammond, Jane, Whitchurch, Shropfhire | - 119 |
| Hinks, Mrs. Bridge-ftreet, London | - 130 |
| Harwick, William, Leeds, Yorkshire | - 130 |
| | Hunt. |

| TAT | PAGE |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Hunt, William, Maryland - | - 130 |
| Hamilton, Mr. Seven-Oaks, Kent - | - 133 |
| Hales, Mr. Clifford's-Inn, London | - 137 |
| Halliday, Sir James, Grifons, in Switzerland | - 137 |
| Humphries, Mongo, Folkstone - | - 138 |
| Hitchcock, Ellen, Afhborne, Derbyfhire | - 139 |
| Hopley, Mr. Newnham, Gloucefterfhire | - 140 |
| Hill, Robert, Cadnor, Derbyfhire* - | - 144 |
| Haye, Sieur de la, Hague* - | - 145 |
| Hewett, Lidia, Broadway, Somerfet | - 147 |
| Hudfon, Prudence, Dunstable, Bedfordshire | - 147 |
| Howard, Bridget, Birmingham - | - 147 |
| Howes, Jonathan, East-Smithfield, London | - 150 |
| Hawkins, Sir George, Lilly, Herts | - 150 |
| Hall, Mrs. Oxford | - 153 |
| Harding, John, Chefter | - 154 |
| Houseman, John, Sessays, Yorkshire | - 156 |
| Hufan, Mr. Wigan, Lancashire - | - 158 |
| Hopper, Anthony, Cork - | - 161 |
| Haflem, George, Rotherhithe - | - 162 |
| Hughes, Thomas, Efq. Holloway - | - 163 |
| Hume, Thomas, Efq. York - | - 164 |
| Hopper, James, Englefield, Hants - | - 166 |
| Hayley, James, Middlewich, Chefhire | - 172 |
| Hayman, Charles | - 173 |
| Housen, Paul, Hedington, Norfolk* | - 174 |
| Hales, Catharine, Gourton, in Scotland | - 176 |
| Huntchback, Mrs. Featherstone, Staffordshire | Contraction of the second second |
| Heidington, Mr. Walworth, Surry | - 185 |
| Hamilton, John, Seven-Oaks, Kent | - 188 |
| And I have been a second se | Holmes, |

| A REAL PROPERTY AND ADDRESS OF THE OWNER AND ADDRESS OF THE OWNER ADDRES | PAGE |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Holmes, Mrs. Liverpool - | 193 |
| Harding, George, Manchester | 194 |
| Hughes, Hugh Rowland, Alnwick, Northumb. | 195 |
| Heal, Hannah, Midsummer-Norton* - | 199 |
| Hinds, Eleanor, Dublin | 200 |
| Hunter, Mrs. Scarborough | 206 |
| Heath, Mrs. Ottery, Devon | 207 |
| Higton, Elizabeth, Smalley, Derbyshire - | 207 |
| Hicks, Robert, Hillington, Herts | 209 |
| Hill, John, Lutterworth, Leicester - | 211 |
| Herliny, Daniel, Cork | 213 |
| Hop, Mrs. Arlington-ftreet, London - | 219 |
| Henniker, John, Camberwell, Surry - | 221 |
| Houlcroft, Tho. Newburgh, Isle of Anglesea - | 223 |
| Hyde, Ifaac, Afhley, Lancashire* | 233 |
| Hibbits, Ifaac, Gallway, in Ireland* - | 239 |
| Hartop, Jonathan, Aldborough, Yorkshire* - | 24 I |
| Harvey, Catherine, Little Onn, Stafford - | 242 |
| Halmshaw, Mary, Wakefield, Yorkshire* - | 243 |
| Harpe, Frederick, Fish-hill, Cumberland - | 249 |
| Harrington, Joan, Redruth, Cornwall - | 250 |
| Hammond, Mr. Senern-hall, Shropfhire - | 252 |
| Huddy, Rachel, Hatch Beauchamp, Somerfet* | 257 |
| Haynes, Sarah, Winford, Somerfet* - | 258 |
| Hayes, Elizabeth, Liverpool | 261 |
| Hunter, Mrs. Liverpool | 264 |
| Hunt, Elizabeth, Worcester | 270 |
| Holmes, Mrs. Quare-common, Derby - | 272 |
| Hamer, Richard, Hunt-Fold, Lancaster - | 283 |
| Hyde, William, Hopton-Waters, Shropfhire* - | |
| | Haftie, |

.

| 2262 | 1 | | PAGE |
|--------------------------|----------------|------|------|
| Haftie, John, Edinburgh* | Longres L mMs | - | 287 |
| Humphries, Mr. Newington | -Centres- Mana | . 49 | 292 |

I. AND J.

| 10 |
|-------|
| 26 |
| 31 |
| 37 |
| 42 |
| 54 |
| 59 |
| 69 |
| 72 |
| 80 |
| 82 |
| 88 |
| 88 |
| 91 |
| 93 |
| 94 |
| 96 |
| 99 |
| 106 |
| IIO |
| 116 |
| 117 |
| 119 |
| 119 |
| 124 |
| ones, |
| |

| 1224 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | PAGE |
|----------------------------------------------|---------|
| Jones, Mr. Fleet-ftreet, London - | - 128 |
| Jones, Joan, Guisborough, Yorkshire | - 130 |
| Jenkins, Jasper, Enfield, Middlesex | - 131 |
| Jenkins, Jane, Southwark | - 132 |
| Joannes, Fockje, Oldhorn, Friefland | - 134 |
| Junkerman, Henry, Alton-Rhinberry, in France | e 135 |
| Jones, John, Cloonterk, in Ireland - | - 139 |
| Jones, Mary, Wem, Shropfhire* - | - 141 |
| Jones, Mrs. Camberwell, Surry* - | - 151 |
| Iven, William, Wednesfield, Staffordfhire* | - 157 |
| Jacobson, Samuel, Barnet, Herts - | - 159 |
| Johnfone, Samuel, Bridlington, Yorkfhire | |
| Jacklew, Mrs. Barbadoes - | - 171 |
| Ifles, John, Bradford, Wilts | - 179 |
| Johnfon, Mr. Chelfea | - 182 |
| Jenkins, John, Wefterham, Kent - | - 183 |
| Jones, Hugh, Efq. Anglesea, in Wales | - 186 |
| Johnfon, Mary, Cary, Staffordshire | - 191 |
| Jones, Lewis, Llanowedyn, Montgomeryfhir | e 194 |
| Jenkins, Mrs. Northorp, Flintfhire | - 195 |
| Jack, Elizabeth, Edinburgh - | - 196 |
| Jackfon, Matthew, Hawkfhead, Lancashire | - 196 |
| Jones, Chriftian, Northorp, Flintfhire | - 200 |
| Jenkine, Rebecca, Cadoxton, Glamorgan | - 215 |
| Johnfon, Robert, Wirkfworth, Derbyfhire | - 220 |
| Jones, Sarah, Dublin* | - 226 |
| Jackfon, Mary, Cropton, Yorkshire | - 227 |
| Jenk, Hannah, Sutton, Nottinghamshire | - 228 |
| James, Thomas, Efq. Carnew, in Ireland | - 231 |
| Jacob, John, Mount Jura* | |
| Loggan | Joseph, |

| and a show when the stand of the second | PAGE |
|-------------------------------------------|------|
| Joseph, Rebecca, Malpas, Monmouthshire* - | 244 |
| Johnfon, Mrs. Deritend, Birmingham - | 252 |
| Jones, Edward, Alderbury, Shrewfbury - | 260 |
| Jackfon, Thomas, Ulpha, Cumberland* | 272 |
| Ingleby, Mr. Battle-Abbey* | 280 |
| Jackfon, Thomas, Norton, Derby | 283 |
| Jackfon, John, Burnew-caftle* | 290 |
| Jones, Mary, Liverpool | 292 |

jones, Mrs. Camberwell, Surphiel - meaning

| Kerney, Anne, Red-lion-square, London - 17 |
|-----------------------------------------------|
| |
| Kellock, William, Sanqubar, in Scotland* - 26 |
| Kinnenmont, Lawrence, Perth - 34 |
| Kingsfut, William, Waldershire, Kent - 34 |
| Klauk, M. and his Wife, Trependorff, in Up- |
| per-Lufatia - 57 |
| Knight, Mrs. Norwich - 64 |
| King, Mr. King-ftreet, Westminster - 69 |
| Krafiowna, Margaret, Koninia, in Poland* - 70 |
| Kirton, George, Oxnop-hall, Yorkfhire* - 78 |
| King, John, Nokes, Cambridgeshire - 91 |
| King, John, Stratford-upon-Avon - 96 |
| Keithe, Mrs. Newnham, Gloucestershire* - 131 |
| King, Ifabel, Tochabers, in Scotland - 133 |
| Kealing, James, Dublin |
| Kennedy, Mr. Dumfries, in Scotland - 153 |
| Kirby, Mr. Hertford 163 |
| Kenns, Robert, Newbury, Berks 163 |
| Kynock, Janet, Aberdeen - 165 |
| Keggan, |

| | PAGE |
|--------------------------------------------------|------|
| Keggan, Thomas, Liverpool | 170 |
| Kennedy, Dr. Gilbert, Lifbon | 170 |
| Kilpatrick, Alexander, Efq. Longford, in Ireland | 191 |
| Kirkby, William, Bonby, Lincolnfhire - | 193 |
| Kafpruck, Thomas, Helleschau, in Moravia* - | 197 |
| Kerr, Mrs. Akeld, Northumberland - | 208 |
| Kent, Mrs. Balfover* | 210 |
| Kirwan, Mr. Ferns, in Ireland | 216 |
| Kerfhaw, Mary, Pontefract, Yorkfhire - | 220 |
| King, Thomas, Efq. Oftend | 222 |
| King, Mrs. Glynd, Suffex | 262 |
| Kries, M. Katharina, Sonnenburg, in Lucern | 266 |
| Kelly, Mrs. Proudfoot's-town, in Ireland - | 268 |
| Keighly, Ann, Hundet, Leeds* | 271 |
| Knowles, John, Birmingham | 278 |
| King, John, Athlone | 291 |

Laroque, Philip, Frie, in Cale

| Leland, William, Lifnefkea, in Ireland | - | 16 |
|----------------------------------------------|-----|------|
| Lewis, Sir John, Northampton - | - | 18 |
| Littlejohn, James, Mochrum, in Scotland | | 24 |
| Lavington, Mr. Purlington, Somerfet | - | 25 |
| Lacofta, Mr. St. Martin's Street, London | - | 31 |
| Longworthy, Mr. Southwark - | - | 32 |
| Lane, Elias, Thornford | - | 36 |
| Langhlin, Ifabella, Rathfryland, in Ireland* | - | 36 |
| Lenfing, John, Rotterdam - | - | 39 |
| Laycock, Jane, Kendal, Westmoreland | - | 40 |
| a sta municipa ne l'assembler tumpter morf. | Lor | kan. |

| ALAT STATES | PAGE |
|----------------------------------------------|-------|
| Lorkan, John, Meelick, in Ireland | 41 |
| L'Eftrange, Hammond, Efq. Bury, Suffolk - | 44 |
| Lowther, Mrs | 45 |
| Luckcombe, John, Exeter | 49 |
| Lacy, David, Limerick, in Ireland | 54 |
| Lehman, George, Camentz, in Upper Lufatia - | 56 |
| Lyon, John, Brandon, in Ireland - | 60 |
| Lindow, Jane, Jerfey 6 | 62 |
| Laurence, Robert, Gifborough, Yorkfhire - | 64 |
| Leggatt, Mr. Hamnel, Norfolk | 65 |
| Lane, Mrs. Norton, Gloucefter | 75 |
| Lock, Mr. Broughton-Boys, Oxford | 78 |
| Lamb, Mrs. Kennington-lane, Surry - | 82 |
| Lyndfey, James, Plumstead, Kent | 94 |
| Lent, Mrs. Downham-Market, Norfolk - | 95 |
| Lamb, Gerrard, Madras | 98 |
| Lawl, Gerard, Madras | 102 |
| Laroque, Philip, Frie, in Gafcony* - | 104 |
| Loutier, Philip, Shoreditch, London* - | 109 |
| Lindfay, John, Oxford-road, London - | IIO |
| Lawfon, Eleanor, Great-Bavington, Northumb. | 117 |
| Ledear, Thomas, Epping, Effex | 121 |
| Levi, Solomon Raphael, St. Giles's, London - | 125 |
| Larffon, Andrew, Lanni, in Sweden - | 130 |
| Legro, Daniel, Efq. Leeds, Yorkfhire - | 132 |
| Leavefield, Mrs. Bellona, in Italy | 138 |
| Long, Mr. Fourtree-hill, Enfield | 141 |
| Lafkay, Thomas, Efq. Dunkirk | 143 |
| Layfe, John, Efq. Chepftow | 148 |
| Langham, John Mount, Dumfries, in Scotland | 152 |
| | Lath- |

| | | PAGE |
|------------------------------------------------|-----|--------|
| Lathwaite, Reverend Mr. Newington | - | 152 |
| Lewen, Dorcas, Chelmsford, Effex | - | 156 |
| Lambart, John, Kendal, Weftmoreland | - | 158 |
| Langton, Mary, Rotherhithe | 4 | 160 |
| Lutwick, James, Thetford, Norfolk | | 171 |
| Loveken, Mrs. Duke-ftreet, London | -25 | 172 |
| Legrange, Frederick, Canterbury - | - | 172 |
| Langré, Peter, Norwich - | 1 | 173 |
| Linford, Peter, Maghall - | 00 | 173 |
| Lane, George, Barnet | - | 174 |
| Lifter, Dr. his account of eight aged perfons* | - | 177 |
| Lord, Henry, Carr, in Roffendale - | 2 | 180 |
| Leflie, Charles, Oldrain, Aberdeenfhire | - | 182 |
| Langdale, Mrs. Kennington-lane, Surry | 116 | 182 |
| Loydi, Anthony, Amezquet, in Guipufcoa* | - | 190 |
| Laing, Jeremy, Merton-Abbey - | - | 194 |
| Latham, R. C. Glafgow - | - | 212 |
| Lynch, Dennis, Kilcullen, in Ireland | - | 212 |
| Ligonier, Judith de, Caftres, in France | 110 | 216 |
| Long, Henrietta, Hoxton - | - | 216 |
| Lyng, Mrs. Langham, Norfolk - | - | 220 |
| Loveday, Thomas, Scrooby, Yorkshire | - | 225 |
| Llewellyn, H. Lean Cadwaller, North-Wales | 亲 | 234 |
| Loder, Mrs | - | 237 |
| Lacey, Mary, Horseferry-road, Westminster* | - | 238 |
| Littleton, Blanch, Llanlivery, Loftwithiel | 100 | 249 |
| Lowdifdon, Mrs. Bofton, Lincolnfhire | - | 249 |
| Lewis, Edward, Hereford | - | 260 |
| Lottin, Ifidore, Paris | - | 283 |
| Levi, Lazarus, Leeds | - | 291 |
| e | M | orris- |

M.

| | 11.1 | PAGE |
|-----------------------------------------------|------|-------|
| Morris-dance, in Herefordshire* - | - | 6 |
| Montgomery, Robert, Skipton in Craven | - | 12 |
| Moorze, John, Lymington, Hants - | - | 13 |
| Malton, Mrs. Reading, Berks - | - | 17 |
| Morgan, Henry, Lewes, Suffex | - | 20 |
| Milborne, Agnes, St. Luke's, London* | - 1 | 24 |
| Mestanea, Peter, Veniel, in Marcia* | - | 26 |
| Morfs, Mrs. Hoxton - | - | 29 |
| M'Nifh, Robert, Efq. Greenlock, in Scotland | - | 32 |
| Mackarny, Sufannah, Dublin* - | - | 34 |
| Magrath, Robert, Kilburrow, in Ireland | - 1 | 35 |
| M'Carthy, Daniel Bull, Kerry, in Ireland* | - | 36 |
| Moore, Mrs. Birmingham - | - | 4I |
| Marshall, Thomas, Plymouth | - | 41 |
| Morgan, Eleanor, Dublin | - | 42 |
| Mintern, John, Salifbury - | - | 43 |
| Murthwaite, Rev. Mr. Wigton, Cumberland | - | 44 |
| Maynard, Ann, Finchley - | - | 44 |
| M'Cloie, Neal, Rothfay | T.b | 46 |
| M'Cullock, Alexander, Aberdeen - | • | 46 |
| Matthews, Mrs. Cambridge - | - | 49 |
| Murphy, Edward, Birr, in Ireland | - | 52 |
| Mackenzie, Catharine, Fowles-caftle, Rofsfhir | e | 52 |
| M'Donald, James, Cork* - | TIL | 55 |
| Marsfield, W. Carver, Bofton, New-Englan | d | 56 |
| M'Ewan, Patrick, Fordie, Perthshire | | 58 |
| Moore, Edward, Greenwich - | -1 | 59 |
| | Ma | urfh, |

| | | PAGE |
|-----------------------------------------------|----|-------|
| Marsh, William, Liverpool - | 4 | 61 |
| Marchant, Elizabeth, Hamilton-Baun, Irelan | nd | 62 |
| Maple, William, Efq. Dublin - | - | 63 |
| M'Donald, Donald, Aix-la-Chapelle | - | 66 |
| Maratrai, Touissant, Dijon, in France | - | 67 |
| Martin, James, Efq. Ballynahinch, in Ireland | - | 69 |
| Michaelftone, John* | - | 75 |
| M'Neal, Elizabeth, Dublin - | - | 76 |
| Martin, Peter, Auvergne, in France | - | 76 |
| Morgan, Mrs. St. James's-ftreet, Weftminft | er | 78 |
| Meyer, Jacob, Berne, in Switzerland | - | 80 |
| Maber, Robert, Frampton, Dorfet - | - | 80 |
| Mearton, George, Overyffell, in Holland | | 83 |
| Martin, Hugh, Haltwhiftle, Northumberland | - | 83 |
| Macpherson, Elizabeth, Caithness, in Scotland | * | 83 |
| Moore, Mrs. Enneskellan, in Scotland | - | 85 |
| Mellener, Mr. Ipfwich | - | 86 |
| Mackay, James, Cardigan ~ | - | 87 |
| Mazzini, Frances, Pifa, in Italy - | - | 89 |
| Mexley, James, Iflington - | - | 89 |
| Monfeca, Phineas, Algiers, in Barbary | - | 91 |
| Matherman, Richard, Ripley, Yorkshire | | 92 |
| Mafon, Elizabeth, Hales-Owen - | - | 96 |
| Mitchel, John, Great-Bercham, Norfolk | - | 97 |
| Mathard, Mr. Oxford-road, London | - | 98 |
| Monno, Francis, Caftro, in Spain - | - | 98 |
| Maffenger, William, Gray's-Inn-lane, Londo | n | IOI |
| Moore, George, Alcefton, Worcefter* | - | 102 |
| Macnamara, Colonel, Bruffels - | - | 105 |
| Maquire, Philip, Long-Acre, London | - | 105 |
| e 2 | M | agee, |

5

| | PAGE |
|-----------------------------------------------|---------|
| Magee, Peter, Whitehaven, Cumberland* - | 105 |
| M'Gregor, Donald, Ifle of Sky | 107 |
| M' Dowal, Margaret, Edinburgh | 109 |
| M'Gillawry, Laughlin, Strathnaver, Sutherland | 110 |
| Moore, Mrs. Rigby, Yorkshire | 112 |
| M'Mahon, Honor, Granahon, in Ireland - | 114 |
| Macdonald, John, New-ftreet, London - | 117 |
| Morris, Francis, Newcaftle | 117 |
| Morley, William, Egham, Surry - | 119 |
| Mills, Mr. Wells, Somerfet | |
| Morfe, Jane, Rolls, London - dost - | 120 |
| Merryweather, J. Efq. Hatton-garden, London | 122 |
| Mullilet, Mr. Carlifle | 123 |
| Miles, John, Camelford | 125 |
| M'Kay, Margaret, Ribigil, in the Highlands - | 125 |
| Morgan, Henry, Bath | 126 |
| Mauzere, Peter, Groningen, in Hlland - | 128 |
| Morfe, John, Hackney | 129 |
| Metcalf, Mary, Backworth, Northumberland - | 131 |
| Meggs, John, Tamworth, Staffordshire - | 131 |
| Maiden, Mad. Girodelle, St. Omer's, in France | 132 |
| M'Donald, Peter, Edinburgh* | 1 32 |
| M'Cloud, P. Efq. North Audley-ftreet, London | 133 |
| M'Donald, Colonel, Glafgow | 134 |
| Moran, Hugh, Dublin | 138 |
| M'Tindly, Charles, Efq. Tipperary, in Ireland | 138 |
| Munns, Rachael, St. Alban's | 144 |
| Morgan, John Monk, Efq. Woodhoufe, Derby | 145 |
| Mazarella, Mr. Vienna | 147 |
| Mulleery, Daniel, Liney, in Ireland | 148 |
| 1 - co | Miller, |

| | PAGE |
|--------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Miller, Thomas, Brandon, Suffolk - | 149 |
| M'Laughlin, Michael, Athlone, in Ireland - | 150 |
| Maxwell, Dr. Alex. Hartwhitle, Northumb | 150 |
| Moval, Mr. Laugholm, in Scotland - | 151 |
| Magdaleine, Marie, Brack, in France - | 153 |
| M'Calee, Patrick, Rathmoony, in Ireland - | 158 |
| M'Namara, Tim. Efq. Londonderry, in Ireland | 163 |
| M'Bride, Robert, Isle of Herries, in Scotland - | 164 |
| Morrill, Jofiah, Green-ftreet, Berks - | 165 |
| Mullet, John, Ibberton | 166 |
| M'Kee, Mary, Celbridge, in Ireland - | 170 |
| Mannington, Mr. Potton, Bedfordshire - | 174 |
| Marier, Peter, Groningen, in Holland* - | 175 |
| Martens, Mr. Netherlands | 178 |
| Moulding, Henry, Fareham | 179 |
| Miles, Francis, Compton, Derbyfhire | 181 |
| Mordecai, Mrs. Crofby-fquare, London - | 181 |
| M' Calvin, Archibald, Mucairn, Argylefhire - | 185 |
| Melvil, Margaret, Ketle, Fifeshire* - | 187 |
| Macdonald, Alexander, Fontainbleau - | 189 |
| Mafcarenhas, Anthony, Lifbon* | 190 |
| Mackintofh, Alexander, Marfeilles* - | 190 |
| Meafurer, J. le, St. Jean Pied de Port, Navarre* | 193 |
| M'Donaldfon, Pat. Efq. Baltimore, in Ireland | 196 |
| M'Kean, Donald, Morven, Argyleshire* - | 199 |
| Mofes, Maria Anne, White-chapel, London - | 199 |
| M'Donnell, M. Magheratempany, in Ireland* | |
| Maxwell, John, Cefwick Lake, Cumberland* - | 202 |
| Morgan, Lewis, Llwringtdod, Radnorfhire* - | |
| Murray, Walter, Holyrood-houfe | |
| | ackie, |

.

| | PAGE |
|-----------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Mackie, John, Campbell* - | - 203 |
| Mafon, Mrs. Stoken-church, Oxfordfhire | - 206 |
| Merritt, Anne, Ashamstead, Bucks | - 207 |
| M'Carthy, Mrs. Cork - | - 210 |
| M'Leod, Tarquil, Stornoway, in Scotland* | - 212 |
| Mannell, John, Weftleton* - | - 213 |
| Mademoiselle, jun. Bourdeaux - | - 217 |
| Manfell, Mrs. Ballyfimon, in Ireland | - 218 |
| Mulholland, Jane, Lurgan, Armagh | - 219 |
| Mallifon, Anne, Midhop, Sheffield - | - 219 |
| M'Ilroy, Mrs. Belfaft, in Ireland - | - 220 |
| Moakes, G. F. Efq. Barnet - | - 220 |
| Meyer, Abraham, Copenhagen - | - 223 |
| Menemon, Edward Mac, Bellault, Donnegal | - 227 |
| Moet, Michael, Hague | - 227 |
| Monks, Jane, Leigh, Lancaster - | - 228 |
| M'Carthy, Margaret, Cork | - 230 |
| Marshall, William, Pillnear, Cumberland* | - 233 |
| Macleod, Mr. Invernefs* - | - 235 |
| Michiel, John, Hague | - 238 |
| Magee, Mrs. Limerick, in Ireland* | - 239 |
| M'Intofh, Mrs. Afhintully, Perthfhire* | - 240 |
| Macdonald, Mr. Highlands of Scotland* | - 241 |
| Martiel Henrietta, Dumfries, in Virginia* | - 243 |
| Mawhood, Mrs. Pontefract, Yorkfhire | - 249 |
| Marshall, William, Kirkcudbright, in Scotland | |
| Mack, Goodwife, Thurgaton* - | - 253 |
| M'Narvan, Michael, Dalry, in Scotland | - 254 |
| Minniken, John, Maryport, Cumberland* | - 255 |
| M'Cullum, D. Milton of Buchanan, Scotland | |
| ALGORA | Melvin ₃ |

| | PAGE |
|----------------------------------------------|------|
| Melvin, Agnes, New Machar, in Scotland - | 260 |
| Middleham, Mrs. Holbeck, near Leeds - | 261 |
| Muir, Marion, Carfphairn, in Scotland - | 266 |
| M'Daniel, Nanny, Dublin* | 267 |
| Mills, Sufan, Bungay* | 268 |
| Macklin, Charles, Efq. James-ftreet, London* | 273 |
| M'Gregor, John, Barcaldine, in Scotland* - | 283 |
| Mofes, Nathan | 291 |
| M'Kee, John, Liverpool | 291 |

Stationy, Mileowis in Indend's Reacts, Califas , N Partic U

| Nevil, Lady | - | 24 |
|------------------------------------------------|------|-------|
| Norman, Mr. Manchefter - | - 11 | 26 |
| Newton, James, India-houfe, London | - | 33 |
| Netherton, Mr. Dublin - | - | 44 |
| Norton, Mrs. Athy, in Ireland* - | - | 59 |
| Newell, John, Efq. Michael's-town, in Ireland | * | 59 |
| Newton, Cornelius, Bromyard, Hereford | - | 60 |
| Nixon, Thomas, Newlands, Cumberland | - | 63 |
| Noon, John, Galway, in Ireland - | - | 63 |
| Nicholfon, Mrs | - | 70 |
| Nielfen, Peter, Copenhagen - | - | 76 |
| Newman, Mrs. Harlaxton, Lincolnfhire | - | 92 |
| Norris, Edward, Virginia - | - | 99 |
| Neale, Darby, Shibbereen, in Ireland | - | IOI |
| Noon, Catharine, Tuam, in Ireland | + | 106 |
| Nied, Ralph, Tarvin | - | 119 |
| Naish, Isaac, Coal-pit-heath, Gloucestershire* | - | 124 |
| Nichols, Elizabeth, Norwich - | - | 129 |
| Owen | N | oble, |

| | PAGE |
|-------------------------------------------------|------|
| Noble, John, Corney, Cumberland - | 129 |
| Newnham, James, Efq. Hampftead | 134 |
| Nicholls, John, Darlington, Durham - | 135 |
| Neal, Eleanor, Mile-end | 158 |
| Noel, Mrs. Mile-end | 168 |
| Nelfon, Leonard, Camberwell, Surry - | 180 |
| Nicholfon, Richard, Antrim, in Ireland* - | 182 |
| Nogueira, Veref. St. Joahnes de Godini, Oporto* | 209 |
| Neave, Mrs. Needham-market, Suffolk - | 223 |
| Noble, Anthony, Miltown, in Ireland* - | 228 |
| Nenez, Francis, Caldas, in Portugal - | 231 |
| Nefbitt, Archibald, Aughtyfarnale, in Ireland - | 248 |
| Nicholls, William, Lench, Worceftershire - | 256 |
| Neil, James, Brondy | 258 |

0.

| Owen, William, Pyr - | - | 37 |
|--------------------------------------------|---|------|
| O'Brien, Patrick, Meath, in Ireland | - | 51 |
| Owen, Elizabeth, Langharne, Carmarthen | - | 52 |
| Otherley, Mrs. Naples - · | - | 61 |
| Omara, Timothy, Birr, in Ireland - | - | 65 |
| Oglebie, Robert, Rippon, Yorkfhire* | - | 67 |
| Owens, Evan, Denbigh - | - | 69 |
| Ofbaldeston, Mr. Whaly, Lancashire | - | 71 |
| Owen, Jane, Cricklade, Wilts - | - | 73 |
| Ogleby, Robert, Leeds | - | 110 |
| Ofwald, Henry James, St. Omer's, in France | - | 113 |
| Oaks, Mr. Thames-ftreet, London | - | 159 |
| O'Brian, James, Carrickfergus, in Ireland | - | 171 |
| SIGNER STREET | 0 | wen, |

| and the second | PAGE |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| Owen, John, Gwrwarry, in South-Wales - | 191 |
| Oftroki, M. Zodorfky* | 208 |
| O'Brian, Paul, Affelar, in Ireland* - | 208 |
| O'Neale, Don Carlos Felix, Madrid* - | 245 |
| O'Grady, Dennis, Thurles, in Ireland - | 254 |
| O'Neill, Owen, Dublin | 258 |
| Ogden, Mrs. Holbeck, Leeds | 266 |
| Oyl, Joan, Great-Torrington, Devon - | 285 |
| Owen, Mrs. Liverpool | 289 |

P.

| Piaftus* - house - diene - | 4 |
|------------------------------------------------|------|
| Parr, Thomas, Winnington, Shropfhire* - | 6 |
| Patten, Margaret, St. Margaret's, London* - | 21 |
| Pimm, Mrs. Soho, London | 22 |
| Phillips, John, Thorn, York* -1 - | 23 |
| Pymm, Mary, Grosvenor-square, London* - | 25 |
| Purdigo, Francis, Jamaica* | 25 |
| Price, William, Colford, Gloucefterfhire - | 26 |
| Palmer, Edmund, Charter-houfe* | 33 |
| Peirce, Evan, Dolgelly, in North-Wales - | 38 |
| Plantinet, Margaret, Bourdeaux* | 38 |
| Phelan, John, Kilkenny, in Ireland* - | 43 |
| Pallifer, Thomas, Efq. Porto-Bello, in Ireland | 44 |
| Payzant, James, Efq. Downing-ftreet, London | 45 |
| Pilkington, Mrs. Bicefter; York | 46 |
| Parr, Robert, Kinver, Shropfhire* | 46 |
| Prudhomme, Jeanne, Guife, in France - | 61 |
| Poft, Mrs. Great-Cheverell, Wilts - | 61 |
| Palmore | Puy, |

| 3353 | PAGE |
|---------------------------------------------|---------|
| Puy, Bertrand de, Auch, in France - | - 63 |
| Pearcy, Elizabeth, Elell, Lancashire | - 64 |
| Punch, Mary, Perfhore, Worcefterfhire | - 64 |
| Pope, Mrs. Burftock, Dorfet - | - 65 |
| Pickworth, William, Germains, Norfolk | - 71 |
| Pelican, Mrs. Cork | - 79 |
| Pring, Mr. Little-Brickhill, Bucks | - 79 |
| Plackett, Mr. Breafton, Derby - | - 83 |
| Powell, John, Raynham, Norfolk - | - 87 |
| Price, Eleanor, Marybone - | - 90 |
| Pullen, Margaret, Antigua - | - 93 |
| Polwell, John, Raynham, Norfolk | - 93 |
| Pratt, Daniel, Caversham, Oxfordshire | - 94 |
| Proffen, Sarah, Oxford-road, London | - 96 |
| Pymm, Mrs. Chancery-lane, London | - 96 |
| Patterion, Reverend Mr. Footfcray | - 97 |
| Paffarini, Baronefs, Rome - | - 97 |
| Poor Joe All-Alone, Ware, Herts* | - 98 |
| Perryn, Benjamin, Oxford-road, London | - 99 |
| Parker, Elizabeth, Moorfields, London* | - 100 |
| Price, Mr. and his Wife, Ledbury, Herts | - 101 |
| Probyn, Thomas, Coningfbury, Hereford | - 103 |
| Pinfon, Sarah, Tunbridge, Kent - | - 104 |
| Pearce, John, Weftbury-green, Effex | - 105 |
| Prefcot, Mary, Delworth, Suffex* | - 107 |
| Pomfrey, Sarah, Sheer-lane, London | - 108 |
| Palfreeman, Philip | - 110 |
| Pratt, Sufannah, Ruffley, Hants - | - 111 |
| Pulleyn, Jonathan, Efq. Ormond-ffreet, Lond | |
| Prefton, Martha, Barnfley, Yorkfhire* | |
| Paya | Palmor, |

| PAGE 115 |
|------------------------------------------|
| 115 |
| 1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1. |
| 117 |
| 120 |
| 121 |
| 122 |
| 134 |
| |
| 134 |
| 143 |
| 152 |
| 154 |
| 157 |
| 157 |
| 160 |
| 161 |
| 163 |
| 164 |
| 165 |
| 165 |
| 167 |
| 167 |
| 170 |
| 171 |
| 177 |
| 179 |
| 186 |
| 187 |
| 188 |
| 189 |
| 193 |
| oore, |
| |

| · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | PAGE |
|------------------------------------------|----------|
| Poore, Mrs. Romfey, Hants - | - 194 |
| Pritchard, Jane, St. Alban's - | - 195 |
| Painter, William, Eaftnor - | - 197 |
| Plumber, Catherine, Elsfield, Effex | - 201 |
| Pancon, Louis, St. Berfon, in Quercy | - 207 |
| Pengs, John, Piritz, in Pomerania* - | - 211 |
| Patz, Jean, Cologne, in Germany - | - 213 |
| Pocklington, Mrs. Adam-ftreet, London | - 214 |
| Primm, Daniel, Whitechapel, London | - 214 |
| Pereyra, Benedict, Valbona, in Portugal* | - 225 |
| Phelan, Catharine, Borris, in Ireland | - 226 |
| Price, John, Coventry, Warwickshire | - 226 |
| Peters, James, Dundee* - | - 229 |
| Peale, Joseph, Maryport, Cumberland* | - 231 |
| Plover, John, Witnall, Coventry* | - 232 |
| Pride, John, Coventry | - 237 |
| Pilcher, Anne, Boxley, Kent - | - 238 |
| Poor, Mrs. Salifbury | - 240 |
| Player, Bridget, St. Luke's, London | - 244 |
| Price, Sarah, Monmouth* - | - 246 |
| Paudames, Samuel, Yeddington, Yorkfhire | - 250 |
| Pape, Mrs. Lincoln | - 255 |
| Prichard, John, Frankwell, Shropfhire* | - 259 |
| Pettigrew, Grizel, Glafgow - | - 263 |
| Poney, Rebecca, Norton-Falgate* - | - 265 |
| Pye, Roger, Liverpool - | - 265 |
| Phillips, Mofes, Bromyard, Hereford* | - 267 |
| Pinnock, Samuel, Kingfton, in Jamaica* | - 270 |
| Prigg, Anne, Bury, Lancashire - | - 275 |
| Pearce, Joyce, Worcester - | - 276 |
| | Pilcher. |

| | | PAGE |
|-------------------------------------------|---|------|
| Pilcher, Alice, Sheldwich-Lees, Kent* | - | 278 |
| Pickering, Anne, Atherston, Warwickshire* | - | 279 |
| Patrick, Elizabeth, Yark-hill, Hereford | | 284 |
| Petrie, Jean, Peterhead, in Scotland | - | 286 |

Q.

Quanborough, James, Bourn, Lincolnshire* - 230

Rightandion, John, Newcaule and . a. 1999 - 1999

Filey, Martin, Bunbuly, Breed, London , weish

| Rumbold, Stephen, Brightwell, Oxfordfhire | - | 12 |
|----------------------------------------------|--------|------|
| Rofs, Ann, Leith | Lap | 16 |
| Roufey, John, Efq. Diftrey, in Scotland | h-nud- | 18 |
| Ruftina, Canrade | | 21 |
| Rovin, J. and his Wife, Tamefwar, in Hungary | * | 23 |
| Rogerfon, Hugh, Efq. Chefhire | - sin | 28 |
| Read, Matthew, Newcaftle | 12 .0 | 41 |
| Riva, John, Venice* | (د ادل | 53 |
| Roach, Alexander, Glafganny - | wabd | 55 |
| Ray, John, Wanfton, Hants - | - | 59 |
| Rogers, Mrs. Wrexham, Denbighfhire | 12 13 | 61 |
| Roberts, Mrs. Wrexham, Denbighfhire | | 62 |
| Rider, John, Greenhill, in Ireland - | 41 | 63 |
| Rogers, Joseph, Isle of Man | | 64 |
| Robertfon, Mrs. Petty-France - | 1.0 | 64 |
| Rogers, John, Chelfea | - | 77 |
| Redmond, Mary, Dublin - | | 77 |
| Randall, Ephraim, Morpeth, Northumberlan | nd | 77 |
| Reinfust | Robe | rts, |

| | | PAGE |
|--------------------------------------------|----------------|-------|
| Roberts, James, Penny-bridge, Lancashire | - | 80 |
| Rudge, John, Newent, Gloucestershire | - | 80 |
| Reverty, Judith, Armagh, in Ireland | | 86 |
| Richardson, Matthew, Ogle, Northumberla | nd | 87 |
| Robertson, Alexander, Edinburgh - | - | 90 |
| Robifon, John, Great-Whittington, Northum | ıb. | 90 |
| Riftori, Magdalen, Florence - | - | 90 |
| Rimmoni, John, Friefland, in Holland | - | 91 |
| Robbins, Jane, Stoke-lane, Somerfet | - | 94 |
| Richardson, John, Newcastle - | - | 95 |
| Rogers, William, Penny-bridge, Lancashire | - | 101 |
| Riley, Martin, Banbury-ftreet, London | - | 106 |
| Riley, Mr. Broad-ft. Carnaby-market, Lond | on | 109 |
| Riley, Dominick | α Δ . | 110 |
| Richards, Ann, Bodmin, Cornwall | . 40 | 112 |
| Rider, John, Dublin* ohenne | . . | 115 |
| Richardson, Mr. Tregony, Cornwall and base | 1 - a | 116 |
| Ramfay, Mr. Peckham, Surry | d Gin | 119 |
| Rofa, Hyacinthe la, Algueziras, in Spain | 14 , | 125 |
| Redrick, Mrs. Shrewfbury, Shropfhire | 1 | 125 |
| Roberts, John, Chelfea | L-d | 129 |
| Richardson, John, Truro, Cornwall | - | 130 |
| Rice, Mr. Southwark | - | 132 |
| Reeves, Jane, Saffron-Walden | 211 | 137 |
| Ralf, Mr. Prefbury, Chefhire | - | 140 |
| Rogers, Mary, Penzance, Cornwall | -21 | 159 |
| Ryan, Mary Ann, Kent-ffreet, London | | 164 |
| Rawlinfon, Alexander, Difs, Norfolk | - | 172 |
| Ritchie, Mrs. Port Glafgow - | 14)0 | 173 |
| Roper, William, Winfarthing, Norfolk | 11 | 177 |
| Roberts. | Ram | fcar. |

| PAGE |
|-------------------------------------------------|
| Ramscar, Martha, Stockport, Lancashire - 181 |
| Roberts, John, Lantrithyd, Glamorganshire - 181 |
| Rogerson, John, Johnson, in Scotland - 189 |
| Randolph, Jonathan, Efq. Somerton, Somerfet 201 |
| Richardson, Efther, Langton, on the Wolds - 206 |
| Railston, Eleanor, Jurrow-quay, Yorkshire - 206 |
| Reid, Magnus, Dunbar* 206 |
| Ridgeway, Jonathan, Manchefter 210 |
| Rofer, Baron de, Petersburgh 218 |
| Riddell, William, Selkirk, in Scotland* - 218 |
| Rufs, Thomas, Efq. Barnet - 218 |
| Ram, Mary, Keifby, Lincolnfhire 219 |
| Ryfall, Anthony Van, Zwoll, in Holland - 226 |
| Rofe, Mary, Kingfwood, Somerfet* - 228 |
| Rodez, Mofes, Pignigni, in Picardy 230 |
| Rymer, Bartholomew, Rippon, Yorkfhire* - 240 |
| Roberts, John, Digbeth, Birmingham* - 251 |
| Ritchie, Wm. Long Dalmahoy, in Scotland* - 252 |
| Robertson, Mr. Edinburgh* 253 |
| Roberts, Charles, Berkeley, in Virginia* - 270 |
| Reynolds, Mary, Stenton, Coleford - 276 |
| Richardfon, Catharine, Maples, Cheshire - 278 |
| Rolfe, William, Efq. Bury, Suffolk - 287 |
| Reid, Elizabeth, Spanish-town 287 |
| Rodd, Frances, Hereford - 280 |

1

.

S.

e, Soral, in Lower-Lub

| St. Anthony, | the Great* | iphrey, Ci | neH , ve bnu | 2 |
|--------------|-------------|------------|--------------|---|
| St. Patrick* | 100 m = 100 | 的意思。 | and "A-gain | 3 |

| - FRAME | PAGE |
|--------------------------------------------|---------|
| St. Coemgene* - | - 4 |
| Skuner, Agnes, Camberwell, Surry* | - 4 |
| Sagar, John, Burnley, Lancashire | - 10 |
| Scrimfhaw, Jane, Rofemary-lane, London | - 14 |
| Simpfon, Mrs. Bufhy-park - | - 15 |
| Simpfon, Thomas, Bufhy-park - | - 18 |
| Stanley, Captain Joseph | - 19 |
| Smith, Mr. Aldermanbury | |
| Stroud, James, Carfhalton, Surry - | - 10 27 |
| Scott, Reverend James, Sheldon-moor, Kent | |
| Scott, Mrs. Salifbury | - 31 |
| Street, Mark, Salifbury | - 32 |
| Sundry, Grace, Bewdley, Staffordshire | - 35 |
| Schmidt, Andrew, Tefchen, in Upper-Silefia | |
| Smith, Mrs. Billinfgate - | - 39 |
| Stephenfon, Marg. Chapleburn, Cumberland* | - 43 |
| Sharpley, William, Knockall* dada - | - 45 |
| Stokes, John, Efq. Eye, Suffolk - | |
| Shepherd, John, Tadcaster, Yorkshire | - 48 |
| Stewart, Janet, Dull, in Scotland - | - 49 |
| Sloane, John, Scrabby, in Ireland - | |
| | - 51 |
| Sempe, Lady Angelique Domengieux de, Non | |
| liac, in France - Riesel - Index | |
| Sheile, James, Bally-Baden, in Ireland | |
| Schallerm, Eve, Sorau, in Lower-Lufatia | |
| Stephens, Alexander, Barmffshire - | - 52 |
| Savory, Mrs. Old Palace-yard, London | - 53 |
| Saunders, Humphrey, Chaldon, Surry | |
| | - 58 |
| 12 | Sem- |

| | | PAGE |
|----------------------------------------------|---|------|
| Semperin, Barbe, Vienna - | - | 62 |
| Stacksby, James, Wedgebury, Staffordshire | - | 62. |
| Smith, Elizabeth, Hipley, Derbyshire | - | 64. |
| Storey, Elizabeth, Garftang, Lancashire | - | 64. |
| Stephens, Mr. Moulfey - | - | 65 |
| Shortall, Thomas, Efq. Landreci, in Flanders | - | 66 |
| Sprat, Thomas, Haltwhiftle, Northumberland | - | 68 |
| Sumner, Elizabeth, Greenhithe - | - | 68 |
| Sims, Celia, Milford-lane - | - | 72 |
| Schurman, Peter, Groningen, in Holland | - | 73 |
| Smith, Mrs. Hamel-Helmstead, Kent | - | 77 |
| Stephenfon, Mr. Camberwell, Surry | - | 78 |
| Southby, Mr. Abington-buildings | - | 84 |
| Simpson, J. Knaresborough, Yorkshire | - | 88 |
| Schroder, Chriftopher, Stainbeck, Hamburgh | - | 89 |
| Somet, John de la, Virginia* - | - | 90 |
| Sarlsfield, Reverend Mr. Cork - | - | 93 |
| Symonds, Mrs. Corfe-caftle - | | 94 |
| Staples, Jane, Hampstead, Middlefex | - | 96 |
| Stewart, Peter, Ayr, in Scotland - | - | 98 |
| Saunders, John, and his Wife, Shropfhire | - | IOI |
| Stoneham, Elizabeth, Chickley, Berks | - | 105 |
| Spedding, Bridget, Whitehaven - | - | 107 |
| Sellen, Robert, Efq. Brompton - | - | 113 |
| Shepard, Sir Fleetwood, Effex - | - | 115 |
| Sibbon, James | - | 116 |
| Storey, John | - | 118 |
| Sidonic, Ifabella | - | 120 |
| Sholmine, Mrs. Salifbury - | | 126 |
| Summers, Mrs. Richmond, Surry - | - | 127 |
| f | S | imp- |

| A PARA | | PAGE |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-------|
| Simpfon, John, Stratford, Effex - | - | 127 |
| Simmons, Jane, Newington-Butts | - | 128 |
| Shirley, Jane, Eton, Berks - | - | 129 |
| Strodman, Abraham, Rouen, in France | | 130 |
| Simms, Mary, Southwark* - | - | 133 |
| Shephard, Mr | - | 133 |
| Steward, Mr. Reading, Berks - | - 4 | 136 |
| Smith, Mary, Stanton, Cumberland | - | 138 |
| Solomon, Rachael, Rotterdam* - | - | 140 |
| Spicer, Eleanor, Acomack, in Virginia* | - | 140 |
| Street, Samuel, Buckland St. Mary, Dorfet* | - | 143 |
| Smith, Benjamin, Blackheath - | - | 143 |
| Smith, John, Mortimer, Berks - | - | 145 |
| Smithfon, Emanuel, Hot-Wells, Briftol | - | 148 |
| Skillingfby, William, Puiner, Middlefex | - | 150 |
| Sympfon, Ann, Sunbury, Middlefex | - | 153 |
| Strokes, John, Efq. Wanfworth, Surry | - | 159 |
| Sympfon, James, Idridge-Hay, Derbyfhire | - | 160 |
| Stainia, Margaret, St. Giles's, London | | 162 |
| Steyning, Ann, Drury-lane, London | - | 162 |
| Stoaks, Mrs. Margate | - | 164 |
| Shrigley, Edward, Cheadle, Chefhire | - | 164 |
| Simpfon, Jofhua, Hanflett, Yorkshire | - | 165 |
| Stewardfon, John, Alfreton, Derbyshire | | 166 |
| Smith, Mary, Stanton, Cumberland | - | 168 |
| Swanbrook, Elizabeth, Bright's-alley, London | - | 168 |
| Sutton, Mr. Barbadoes - | - | 171 |
| Speed, Mary, Worfal* | - | 173 |
| Shepherd, Thomas, Ganlingay, Cambridgefhin | e | 174 |
| St. Mongah, or Mungo* - | - | 177 |
| E-MULTA | St | rick- |

| TRACE . | PAGE |
|------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Strickland, Chrift. Efq. Chifwick, Middlefex - | 178 |
| Street, Rachael, Crowcombe, Somerfet - | 179 |
| Stracey, Mrs. Stebbing, Effex | 180 |
| Softley, Barbary, Morpeth, Northumberland - | 183 |
| Stephenson, Martin, Kentmeer, Westmoreland* | 183 |
| Simpfon, Mrs. Woolwich | 186 |
| Smith, James, Alva, in Scotland | 188 |
| Sylvester, John, Tinmouth-haven - | 188 |
| St. John, Mrs. Edgeware-road | 192 |
| Smith, John, Derby | |
| Stockwood, Reverend William | |
| Sims, George, Great Peter-street, Westminster | |
| Sewell, Abigail, Falstead, Effex | |
| Smith, Peter, Plaffey, Effex | 1 |
| Scurral, Margaret, Honiton, Yorkshire - | 198 |
| Stahr, Mr. Leignitz, in Silefia* | 0 |
| Spencer, Richard, Scarborough | 200 |
| Simms, Anne, Studley-green, Wilts* - | 200 |
| Sparke, Hannah, Willingborough, Northampton | 202 |
| Smith, Mr. Dolver, Montgomeryfhire* - | 203 |
| Salis, Cardinal de, Seville* | |
| Solomons, David Levi, Moorfields, London - | |
| Studwick, Charles, Efq. New Foreft, Hants - | 206 |
| Smith, Mrs. Hereford | 207 |
| Sedgfield, Henry, Edinburgh | 213 |
| Simpfon, Jonathan, Efq. Buckinghamfhire - | 216 |
| Semple, Robert, Efq. Kilbarchan, in Scotland | 224 |
| Salgado, John, Quimbres, in Portugal* - | 226 |
| Seaver, Bridget, Redmond's-hill, Dublin - | 228 |
| Swarberick, James, Nateby, Lancashire - | 229 |
| | upple, |

| | | PAGE |
|---------------------------------------------|----|------|
| Supple, Maurice, Kerry, in Ireland | - | 238 |
| Sherdley, Sarah, Maghull - | - | 238 |
| Smith, Mary, Wood-ditton, Newmarket | - | 239 |
| Seria, Pafchal, Valentia* | - | 246 |
| Strachan, John, Edinburgh* - | - | 246 |
| Sampler, James, Ofbaldwick, York | | 248 |
| Scott, Judith, Islington - | - | 248 |
| Smalwood, Henry, Tenterden, Kent* : | - | 258 |
| Stewart, Patrick, Efq. Tophead, in Scotland | - | 259 |
| Sherwood, Mr. Stokefley, in Cleveland | - | 259 |
| Seal, Mrs. Bury | - | 261 |
| Stirling, Barbara, Edinburgh - | - | 263 |
| Seville, Thomas, Bell-Broughton* | - | 264 |
| Smith, John, Douglas, in Scotland - | - | 266 |
| Smith, Mrs. Abingdon, Berks - | - | 268 |
| Stephenfon, Wm. Kirkwhelpington, Northum | ь. | 269 |
| Surington, Jonas, Bergen, in Norway* | - | 275 |
| Stowers, Jeremiah, Burgate - | | 275 |
| Sturges, Hannah, Ashby-de-la-Zouch* | | 277 |
| Stephenfon, Jane, Poulton, Lancaster | - | 279 |
| Swan, Rev. Bellingham, Dyfart, in Ireland* | - | 287 |
| Saunders, John, Stratford, Old Sarum* | - | 288 |
| Saver, John, Caifter | 1 | 202 |

т.

| Torton, Peter, Temeswar, in Hungary* | 1 | 14 |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|----|
| Tyrconnel, Duchefs of | - | 15 |
| Trufs, Mr. Clayhill, Middlefex - | - | 17 |
| Thurmond, William, Efq. Carlifle | 1061 - 16 | 18 |
| | | |

Thomp-

| Thompson, Captain | |
|---------------------------------------------------|--|
| Thompson, Captain 22 | |
| Turnbull, Adam, Newcaftle 27 | |
| Townfon, Henry, and his Wife, Seafield, Cum- | |
| berland* = 35 | |
| Tullock, Rebecca, Aberdeen 40 | |
| Taylor, Mrs. Great James-ftreet, London - 45 | |
| Tudor, Mr. 49 | |
| Taylor, Sarah, Harefield, Gloucefter - 54 | |
| Tyler, Ann, Bewdly, Worcefter 57 | |
| Thornton, Ifaac, Southwark 60 | |
| Teafdale, Richard, Slealey, Northumberland - 68 | |
| Taylor, William, Bafingstoke, Hants - 76 | |
| Taylor, Elizabeth, Piccadilly, London - 76 | |
| Talbot, Jane, Oakfey, Wilts 84 | |
| Thompson, Jane, Sudbury, Suffolk 85 | |
| Thomas, Margaret, Barnstaple, Devon - 90 | |
| Toite, Mrs. Camberwell, Surry 96 | |
| Triffonier, René de, Bouchain, in France - 97 | |
| Twyford, Downes, Efq. Greenwich - 100 | |
| Thomas, Mary, Poplar 100 | |
| Tufton, Mary, Nantwich, Cheshire - 103 | |
| Tardie, Marie, St. Geneste, in France - 109 | |
| Toole, Bridget, Dublin - 112 | |
| Trevanion, Mrs. Bodmin, Cornwall | |
| Talbot, Mrs. Marybone, widow 114 | |
| Tomlinfon, G. Efq. Bishopfgate-street, London 121 | |
| Tudor, Owen, Efq. Llangollen, Denbighfhire 123 | |
| Tomkins, James Alexander, Shadwell - 124 | |
| Thumull, Mr. Vienna 125 | |
| Tate, Mrs. Malton, Yorkshire 131 | |
| Tuck, | |

| FAGE |
|------------------------------------------------|
| Tuck, Elizabeth, Ludham, Norfolk - 143 |
| Terfenny, Owen, Shilrofs, in Ireland - 145 |
| Turtle, Mr. Braysted, Kent - 145 |
| Tice, John, Hagley, Worcestershire* - 146 |
| Tait, Francis, Caithnefs, in Scotland - 149 |
| Threlkeld, Anna Maria, Limehoufe - 158 |
| Thornton, James Samuel, Efq. Chelfea - 159 |
| Taylor, Janet, Finray, in Scotland - 169 |
| Thorpe, James, Stevenage, Herts 169 |
| Tatton, Francis, Causton, Derbyshire - 169 |
| Touchit, Mrs. Barbadoes |
| Thompson, Joseph, Walingate-bar, York - 172 |
| Tufon, Mrs. Wells, Somerfet - 179 |
| Tough, Ifabel, Newbridge, in Scotland - 182 |
| Tasker, Mr. Petersham, Surry - 183 |
| Tate, Mary, Newcaftle - 188 |
| Thompson, W. Efq. North-keyme, Lincolnfh.* 189 |
| Towfon, William, Durham 191 |
| 'Taylor, Elizabeth, Drig, Cumberland - 196 |
| Tafker, William, Tamworth, Warwickshire - 202 |
| Trundle, William, Rotherhithe* 207 |
| Thomas, Gwenllian, Cowbridge, Glamorgan - 207 |
| Teare, Daniel, Isle of Man - 211 |
| Thomas, Jasper, Hoxton - 217 |
| Troughton, Wm. Welcome Nook, Cumberland 227 |
| Todd, Mrs. Richmond, Yorkfhire 230 |
| Tench, Mary, Crumlin, in Ireland* - 231 |
| Thomas, Anne, Bayvil, Pembrokeshire* - 245 |
| Tait, Matthew, Auchinleck, Ayrshire - 249 |
| Towns, Janet, Glafgow 249 |
| Troy, |

| RUNE | PAGE |
|-------------------------------------------|-------|
| Troy, William, Waterford* | - 252 |
| Tait, Francis, Ifle of Strouna* | - 265 |
| Taylor, Thomas, Birmingham | - 271 |
| Thompfon, Mrs. Dublin* O double - accord | - 273 |
| Tilsley, Mrs. Winchenford, Worcestershire | - 289 |

Willis, Edward, Enty dra Unfe, London - 31

Welding, Ann, Northall, Bucks Mildle and

| Veger, Sieur Dason de, Lourday, in France* - | 27 |
|-------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Vaughan, Jennet, Abercribbon, Brecknock - | 32 |
| Vance, George, Clonfecle, in Ireland | 50 |
| Villiet, Louifa, Mirabel, in France - | 81 |
| Vandeleur, William, Amfterdam | 82 |
| Ubers, John, Amfterdam | 98 |
| Urwin, Samuel - Woglate , and L. (wal | 106 |
| Vandieman, Cornelius, Haguenova | 109 |
| Vandewall, Sufannah, Broadway, Weftminster | 127 |
| Val, Elizabeth de, Bruffels dool Lindtold - | 135 |
| Vic, Haac de, Chileworth, Hants | 144 |
| Vidal, Andrew, Siara, in Brazil* | 150 |
| Vaughan, Hugh, Efq. Kenfington | 174 |
| Vertot, Philip Louis de, Montpelier, in France* | 210 |

Wilcock, Elizabeth, Eancy in 1999 - 60

Wilks, Edward, Bolton, in New-England and 39

| Woodworth, Frances, Carlton in Craven - 9 |
|-------------------------------------------------|
| Wiggin, Thomas, Carlte Jin Craven II |
| Wakeley, William, Shiffnal, Shropfhire* - 14 |
| Whitfield, Sir John Harmon, Buckland, Dorfet 18 |
| Wilfon, James, Kendal, Lancashire - 19 |
| Wood- |

| SBA4 PAGE |
|--------------------------------------------------------|
| Woodridge, Mrs. Wapping and V- 19 |
| Wakefield, Dr. Westmoreland and - aine - tis 19 |
| Wallace, Edward, Edinburghinged mod T 1/20 |
| Wood, Thomas, Much Canfield, Effex* |
| Webb, Mr. Coleman-ftreet, London |
| Welding, Ann, Northall, Bucks 28 |
| Willis, Edward, Efq. Charter-houfe, London - 31 |
| Wharton, Mrs. Marsham-street, Westminster - 33 |
| Whittle, Nathaniel, Barnaby-ftreet, London - 33 |
| Whitton, Garret, Spitalfields, London 19 34 |
| Warren, Mrs. Derbyal ni Johned - grood -one38 |
| Wylie, Margarite, Lidsdale, in Scotland inol - illi39 |
| Whelan, James, Birr, in Ireland ansilli 47 aust-bur 41 |
| Wilkins, Major, York msbr-flmA and - 1943 |
| Walney, John, Glafgow* isuma8 -isur45 |
| Wailles, Richard, Newcaftle auilonn -) and bar48 |
| Wilfon, James, Kendal, Lancashire 48 |
| Wiley, Nathaniel, Clogh, in Ireland b diedasil |
| Wright, William, Great Dunmow, Effex* 54 |
| Wight, Sarah, Breary, Yorkfhire sid , w-baA-isb 55 |
| Wilks, Jane, Bononia, in Italy . 12 . +guH |
| Williams, Elizabeth, Wrexham, Denhighfhire 57 |
| Wilks, Edward, Bofton, in New-England - 59 |
| Wilcock, Elizabeth, Lancaster 60 |
| Williamfon, John, Penny-bridge, Lancashire - 61 |
| Waite, Ann, St. Clement's, London - 61 |
| Watkins, Francis, Trevett's, Monmouth T - 61 |
| Wickstead, Mr. Wigan, Lancashire 68 |
| Wilfon, Altce, Newburgh, Northumberland - 69 |
| Wetherby, Rachael, Stockton, Durham and -oli 71 |
| wilkes, |

| - | PAGE |
|------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Wilkes, Edward, Bofton | 71 |
| Waters, John, Wells, Somerfet | 72 |
| Wesseftein, Baron de, Bon | 73 |
| Wilfon, George, Allenton, Northumberland - | 73 |
| Wallace, Mr. Paris | 74 |
| Wark, James, Belfast, in Ireland | 76 |
| Wilfon, Ann, Afton, Cumberland - | 82 |
| Whitehurft, William, Indian Creek, in Virginia | 86 |
| Winflow, Thomas, Efq. Tipperary, in Ireland* | 87 |
| Williamfon, Mr. Piccadilly, London - | 91 |
| Williams, Ann, Hay-market, London - | 94 |
| Wiggins, Mary, Sherborne, Oxfordfhire - | 94 |
| Wilfon, Elizabeth, Maidfton, Northampton - | 97 |
| Wilfon, Jane, Newsteads, Northumberland - | 97 |
| Waters, Mrs. Saffron-hill | 98 |
| Wilford, George, Penny-bridge, Lancashire - | 100 |
| Wood, Mr. Thackham-court, Chandois-ftreet, | |
| London | IOI |
| White, Edward, Ballycurragh, in Scotland - | 108 |
| Wells, William, Rochefter, Kent - | 112 |
| Wheeler, John, Margezy, Cornwall - | 113 |
| Welling, George, Bloomfbury, London - | 116 |
| Wellings, Mr. Norwich | 120 |
| Wickfield, Nathaniel, Ladridge, Lancashire - | 122 |
| Wilfon, Thomas, Efq | 123 |
| | 129 |
| | 132 |
| Winter, Mary, Lambeth, Surry | 133 |
| Wootten, William, Virginia | 135 |
| Wilfon, Barbara, Whittingham, in Scotland - | 135 |
| | rfam, |

| PAGE |
|----------------------------------------------------|
| Worfam, David, Plaftow, in Wales - 137 |
| Welder, Ann, Stone, Staffordshire - 139 |
| Widmear, Rebecca, Deptford, Wilts - 139 |
| Worfley, Mary, Apfley, Bedfordshire - 141 |
| Wedding, a jubilee, at Friderickshall, Norway* 141 |
| Whitton, John, Alresford, Hants 144 |
| Willoughby, Timothy, Farnham, Surry - 147 |
| Wye, Mrs. Dublin |
| Warnford, Isaac, Hartley-hill, Berks - 148 |
| Watkins, Mary, Wargrave, Berks - 149 |
| Warne, Mr. Hatton-garden, London - 150 |
| Willis, Eleanor, Beech-lane, London - 151 |
| Wright, Mr. Hatton, York 153 |
| Willet, Captain 154 |
| Walker, Rev. Mr. Little-Chalkland, Devon - 155 |
| Wilks, Francis, Stourbridge, Worcestershire - 155 |
| Watson, John, Limehouse-park, Cheshire - 157 |
| Wilbraham, Mr. Epping-Foreft 159 |
| Wilkinfon, Sir H 163 |
| Wine, Ruth, Timfborough, Somerfet - 163 |
| Wood, Sufannah, Newton-upon-the-Oufe, York 163 |
| Wilkinfon, Margaret, Chefter-le-ftreet, Durham 164 |
| Walford, James, Thatcham, Berks - 164 |
| Wheatley, Mr. Leeds, Yorkfhire 168 |
| Woodworth, John, Ballynakill, in Ireland - 169 |
| Worme, Mr. Stebbing, Effex 172 |
| Webb, Mary, Chatham 173 |
| Wardlaw, Efther, Dington, Northampton - 175 |
| Winfhaw, John, Godalmin, Surry - 178 |
| Wilfon, John, Feversham, Kent - 181 |
| Wilfon, |

| | | PAGE |
|----------------------------------------------|---|-------|
| Wilfon, John, Worlingworth, Suffolk* | | 182 |
| Wedman, Rebecca, Deptford - | - | 183 |
| White, William, Eafter-Hartfide, in Scotland | - | 185 |
| Wrench, Mr. Fulham, Middlefex* | 4 | 187 |
| Whiteley, Ely, Blackhoufe, Hallifax | 4 | 189 |
| Worfley, Mary, Appleby, Weftmoreland | - | 191 |
| Woodgate, Jeremiah, Ilford, Effex | - | 191 |
| Wilfon, John, Newcaftle | - | 192 |
| Watfon, Walter, Liverpool - | | 196 |
| Whip, Mr. Bifhop-Wilton, York | - | 197 |
| Wilkins, Mrs. Cowbridge, Glamorganshire | - | 199 |
| Wigmore, John, Efq. Dunmore, Effex | - | 199 |
| Warne, Roger, Stratford, Old Sarum | - | 199 |
| Watfon, Mrs. Brompton - | - | 203 |
| Wilday, Wm. Dunton-Baffet, Leiceftershire | - | 205 |
| Wilfon, Ralph, Wolfingham, Durham | - | 209 |
| Warren, Jonas, Baldoyle, in Ireland* | - | 212 |
| Weller, J. Efq. Bradfield, Suffex - | - | 214 |
| Wilfon, Andrew, Galfton, Ayrfhire* | - | 215 |
| Warder, Mary, Chelfea* - | - | 216 |
| Wilkinfon, Mary, Romald-kirk, Yorkfhire* | | 221 |
| Worrell, Samuel Rook, Dunwich, Suffolk | | 223 |
| Weldyn, Mrs. Peckham, Surry - | - | 223 |
| Watkins, Hon. Mrs. Glamorganshire* | - | 234 |
| Winterton, Mr. Coventry, Warwickshire | - | 244 |
| Waters, Anne, Broughton, Lancashire* | - | 245 |
| Wharton, Mrs. Thirfk, Yorkfhire | - | 246 |
| Wimms, Thomas, Tuam, in Ireland | - | 247 |
| Williams, Robert, Kingfwood, Bucks | - | 255 |
| Willard, Martha, Grafton, in Maffachufett's | * | 260 |
| MANAUEL BULLANDE | | ells, |

.

| | 1 | PAGE |
|-----------------------------------------|---|------|
| Wells, Henry, Whitby, Yorkfhire* | - | 260 |
| Warren, Mrs. Tollagh, Dublin* | - | 262 |
| Whitehoufe, Mrs. Mickleover, Derby | - | 264 |
| Wilfon, John, Eaft-row, Whitby - | - | 265 |
| Wizzal, John, Ripley, Derbyshire - | - | 269 |
| Windnefs, William, Garftang, Lancashire | | 271 |
| Watkins, Anne, Dublin - | - | 272 |
| Wigmore, Thomas, Maresfield, Suffex* | - | 275 |
| Woods, Margaret, Great-Waltham, Effex* | - | 279 |
| Weeks, John, New-London, Connecticut* | | 286 |
| Weftmoreland, William, Harrowgate | - | 287 |
| Watt, William, Leith - | - | 287 |
| Wragg, Priscilla, St. Jago de la Vega | - | 287 |
| Wilfon, John, Sofgill, Cumberland* | - | 290 |

X.

| Ximenes, | Chriftopher, | Cadiz | - 1 | 78 |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|---------|----|
| A DESCRIPTION OF THE OWNER OWNER OF THE OWNER OWNER OF THE OWNER | The second s | | | |

Υ.

| Yates, Mary, Shiffnall, Shropfhire* | | 154 |
|---------------------------------------|----|-----|
| Young, John, Glafgow* - | - | 219 |
| Young, Anne, Newcaftle - | 1- | 246 |
| Yerbury, John, Belvidere, Bath - | - | 286 |
| Yanfon, Jane, Lerwick, North-Britain* | - | 290 |

HUMAN

Obiit A. D. 66.

Marcus Androgeneus-Ætat. 107.

HE was flain in battle in the reign of the Emperor Nero, as appears from an ancient infcription on a ftone at Lower-Kibworth, Leicefterfhire.

95.

Apollonius-130.

Of Tyana, in Cappadocia; a Pythagorean philofopher. At the age of fixteen years, he became a ftrict obferver of the rules of Pythagoras, renouncing wine, women, and all forts of flefh; not wearing fhoes, letting his hair grow, and wearing nothing but linen. He foon after fet up for a reformer of mankind, and chofe for his

habi-

habitation the temple of Æsculapius, where he is faid to have performed many miraculous cures. Philoftratus has written the Life of Apollonius, in which there are numberlefs fabulous ftories recounted of him. We are told that he went five years without fpeaking, and yet, during this time, that he flopped many feditions in Cilicia and Pamphylia: that he travelled, and fet up for a legiflator; and that he gave out that he underflood all languages, without having ever learned them; that he could tell the thoughts of men, and underftood the oracles, which birds gave by their finging. The heathens were fond of oppofing the pretended miracles of this man to those of our Saviour : and by a treatife which Eufebius wrote against one Hierocles, we find, that the drift of the latter, in the treatife which Eufebius refutes, had been to draw a parallel betwixt Jefus Chrift and Apollonius, in which he gives the preference to this philosopher.

356.

St. Anthony the Great-105.

Of the village of Coma, in Egypt. He was inftitutor of the monaftic life. Having heard thefe words of the "Gofpel, Yet lackeft thou " one thing, fell all that thou haft, and diftri-" bute

" bute unto the poor, and thou fhalt have " treafure in Heaven," he refolved to retire from the world. He fold his goods, diftributed the money to the poor, and buried himfelf in folitude. His fame attracted fuch a number of difciples that he was obliged to caufe feveral monafteries to be built in the defart. His body remained hidden two centuries, from the fidelity of two of his difciples, whom he had requefted to inter him fecretly.

491.

St. Patrick-122.

The first bishop in Ireland. He was carried a captive thither from Scotland at the age of fixteen years.

500.

Attila-124.

King of the Huns. Hearty and ftrong at fuch great age, he led to the altar of Hymen, as a fecond wife, one of the most beautiful princess of the age, and the next day died of excess.

Lywarch Hén-150.

A Welfh bard; contemporary with King Arthur. He had twenty-four fons, who all fell B 2 refift-

3

refifting the Saxons. His Elegy on Old Age, and their Deaths, is still remaining.

618.

St. Coemgene-120.

Commonly called St. Keiven the Founder. He was both bifhop and abbot of Gleandalock, or the feven churches in Wicklow, in Ireland. He abdicated his bifhoprick, and contented himfelf with his abbacy, and lived a folitary life in the above place.

861.

Piastus-120.

King of Poland. He was raifed from a mean flate to the throne in 824, and gained immortal glory amongst his countrymen, by his prudent government.

1499.

Agnes Skuner-119.

Of Camberwell, Surry. She was wife of Richard Skuner, who died Jan. 1407, as appears by a very ancient Latin infeription on a monument in Camberwell church. The antiquity of the monument is very deferving the attention of of the curious; but when the extraordinary age of the wife is properly confidered, who furvived her hufband ninety-two years, it muft appear to be one of the moft remarkable infcriptions in this, or any other country.

1566.

Lewis Cornaro-104,

Of Padua; a Venetian nobleman. About the age of thirty-fix, his life was endangered by his exceffes. Being fenfible of his folly, he refolved to lead a life of the ftricteft temperance; and though at feventy, he was overthrown in his coach, whereby his head was broken, and a leg and arm diflocated, he recovered without any other application than a fimple bandage. At the age of ninety-five, this extraordinary perfon wrote a treatife on the *Birth and Death* of Man.

1612.

The Countefs of Defmond-145.

Of Ireland. She was married in the reign of King Edward IV., was in England the fame reign, and danced with the Duke of York, the King's brother. Upon the ruin of the houfe of Defmond, fhe was obliged, at the great age of one hundred

5

6

hundred and forty, to travel from Briftol to London, to folicit relief from the Court, being reduced to poverty. Lord Bacon fays, fhe renewed her teeth twice or thrice. This remarkable lady was a fubject for the pens of a variety of authors. She retained her vigour to the laft.

In the reign of King James I., (about this period) a morris-dance was exhibited in Herefordfhire, confifting of twelve perfons, whofe age each, on an average, amounted to one hundred years.

bits and the 1635. Allowed a dates and

Thomas Parr-152.

Of Winnington, Shropfhire, a poor countryman. At the age of eighty-eight, he married his firft wife, by whom he had two children, who died young. At the age of one hundred and two, he fell in love with Catharine Milton, whom he got with child, and for which he did penance in the church. At the age of one hundred and twenty, he married a widow woman; and at the very advanced age of one hundred and thirty, he was able to do any hufbandry work, even the threfhing of corn. He frequently eat

eat by night, as well as by day; was contented with fkimmed cheefe, milk, coarfe bread, fmall beer, and whey; and, what is remarkable, he eat at midnight, a little before he died. He had feen ten kings and queens of England. A few years before his death, he was brought to London by Thomas, Earl of Arundell, who prefented him to King Charles I.; and about that time the Countess of Arundell presented a midwife to the queen, who was one hundred and twentythree years old, and who exercifed her profeffion but two years before. Parr was now a domeftic in the family of the Earl of Arundell, fed high, and drank plentifully of the beft wines, by which, after a conftant, plain, and homely diet, the natural functions of the parts of his body were overcharged, his lungs obstructed, and the habit of the whole body quite difordered; in confequence, there could not but fpeedily enfue a diffolution. If he had not changed his diet, he might poffibly have lived many years longer. His body being opened after death, it was found to be very flefhy: his heart was thick and fat; his vifcera very found and ftrong, efpecially the ftomach; his kidneys were covered with fat, and pretty found, as were alfo the feveral members of his body.

7

1648

8

1648.

Thomas Damme-154.

Of Leighton, near Minfhul, in the palatinate of Chefter, as may be feen by his graveftone, on which his age is cut (to prevent miftakes) in words at length. The church register is figned by the Rev. T. Holdford, vicar; and T. Kennerly and J. Warburton, church-wardens.

1650.

Mr. Haftings-100.

He was fon, brother, and uncle to the Earl of Huntingdon, and was an original character. In the year 1638, he refided at Woodlands, in the county of Dorfet. The manfion-houfe flood in the middle of the park furrounded with deer, fifh-ponds, and plenty of hares and rabbits. Mr. H. kept all forts of hounds for buck, fox, otter, hare, and badger; long and fhort-winged hawks. The great hall was filled with all kinds of dogs and cats in great plenty; game-keepers' and hunters' poles; with a vaft number of hawks, perchers, terriers, hounds, spaniels, and marrow-bones. The walls of the houfe were covered with the fkins of foxes and polecats. The great

great parlour windows were filled with crofsbows, stone-bows, and arrows. His old green hats were full of pheafants' eggs, and litters of young cats. Tables, dice, cards, and books were not wanting. The pulpit in the chapel was well flored with gammons of bacon, roaft beef, venifon-pafties, and large apple-pies. His cellar, in which was plenty of excellent ftrong beer, was always open to his neighbours. He dived into the fecrets of a great majority of the maids, wives, and widows in his neighbourhood. His pulpit door was always open, which made him much careffed. He was very temperate at meals, when he only drank one pint of fmall beer flirred with rofemary, and one or two glaffes of wine with fyrup of gilliflowers. His drefs was always green cloth, with a green hat. He eat oysters twice a day throughout the year; and rode to the death of a flag when near ninety years of age.

and barrel do you 1662.

Frances Woodworth-102.

Of Carlton, in Craven. She left a fon aged fixty-nine years.

1668.

1668.

Mary Allifon-108.

Of Thorlby, in the parish of Skipton. She was able to spin two years before her death.

John Sagar-112. Of Burnley, Lancashire.

1670.

Henry Jenkins-169.

Of Ellerton Upon Swale, Yorkshire. He remembered the battle of Plowden-Field, which was fought Sept. 9, 1513, when he was about twelve years old. He was then fent to Northallerton with a cart-load of arrows, but an older boy was fent to the army with them, bows and arrows being then in ufe. At this time King Henry VIII. was at Tournay, in France. At Ellerton there were alfo living, at the fame time, four or five old men, reputed to be one hundred years each, and they observed that Jenkins was an elderly man, when they first knew him, for he was born in another parifh, and before church registers were in use. Jenkins was once butler to Lord Conyers; he perfectly well remembered the Abbot of Fountain's-

tain's-Abbey, before the diffolution of the monafteries: and was the oldeft man born upon the ruins of this postdiluvian world. In the last century of his life, he was a fifherman, and often fwam in the rivers after he had attained the age of one hundred years. His diet was coarfe and four. In the King's remembranceroffice, in the Exchequer, there is a record of a deposition in a caufe by English Bill, between Anthony Clark and Smirkfon, taken, April 1665, at Kettering, Yorkshire, where Henry Jenkins, of Ellerton-upon-Swale, labourer, aged one hundred and fifty-feven years, was produced and deposed as a witness. He was buried at Belton, Yorkshire. In 1743, a monument, with a fuitable epitaph inferibed, was erected to his memory.

Thomas Wiggin-108.

Of Carlton, in Craven. He was able to walk till near the time of his death, and was a very fair corpfe.

Dr. Glyffon-100.

Phyfician to Queen Elizabeth. His afpect was venerable and engaging, and his hair very much refembled fnow.

1671.

II

1671.

Robert Montgomery-127.

Of Skipton, in Craven. He was born in Scotland; the oldeft inhabitant of Skipton never knew him otherwife than as an old man. He latterly obtained his living by begging, which he was able to do the year preceding his death.

1685.

Gustavus Holme-132.

A Dover pilot; was buried at Stoke, near Canterbury.

1687.

Stephen Rumbold-105.

Of Brightwell, Oxfordshire. On his tomb in the church-yard of that place, is the following infeription:

- " He lived one hundred and five
 - " Sanguine and ftrong;
- " An hundred to five

" You live not fo long."

1691.

Mrs. Eckleston-143.

Of Phillip's-town, King's County, in Ireland. 1698.

taken, April

1698.

John Moorze—104.

Of Lymington, Hants, a pedling ironmonger. He was remarkably fresh and lively to the last, and could bear the severest weather.

1706.

John Bayles-126.

Of Northampton.

1710.

The Sieur Castra-111.

Of Bourdeaux, a celebrated advocate.

Rachel de Bichois-107.

Of Rochelle. During the fiege of that town in 1628, by Cardinal Richlieu's perfuafions, fhe turned Roman Catholic; and Louis XIII. to do her honour, dined twice with her at her pleafure-houfe, fix miles from the town, into which the inconveniencies of the fiege had obliged her to retire. She was mother of twenty-two children.

1711.

1711.

Jane Scrimshaw-127.

She was born in the parish of Bow, and died in Rosemary-lane work-house, London.

1714.

William Wakeley-124.

A native of Shiffnal, Shropfhire. He lived in the reigns of eight kings and queens, and was buried at Adbafton, which is recorded on a fmall board affixed to a pillar oppofite the pulpit in Shiffnal church.

1724.

Peter Torton-185.

Of Temefwar, in Hungary, a peafant. The remarkable longevity of this man exceeds the age of Ifaac, five years; of Abraham, ten; falls fhort of Terah's, Abraham's father, twenty; and exceeds that of Nahor, Abraham's grandfather, thirty-feven.

1731.

Robert Bristow-105.

Of Stamford, Lincolnfhire. He had loft his hearing, but enjoyed his fight, and other fenfes, to the laft.

Duchefs

Duchefs of Tyrconnel-104.

Of Dublin. She was fifter to the Duchefs Dowager of Marlborough.

Timothy Coward-114.

Of Kendal, Lancafhire.

Mr. Eaton-107. Of Salifbury-court, London.

William Edie-120.

Of Canongate, in Edinburgh, bellman. He had buried the inhabitants of Canongate thrice. He was ninety years a freeman, and married a fecond wife after he was one hundred years of age.

James Anderson-108.

Of Stonehive, in Scotland.

1732.

Ifaac Finch-104. Of Watford, Hertfordshire, leather-feller.

Mrs. Simpfon-106.

Wife of Mr. Simpson, keeper of Bushy Park.

Mrs.

Mrs. Herriman-115. Of St. Martin's Le Grand.

Ann Rofs-118.

Of Leith, in Scotland.

Mr. Cotfworth-100.

Of St. Dunftan's in the Weft, London, watch-maker. He was the oldeft inhabitant of the parifh.

Sufannah Beherns-106.

Of Sherbourn-lane. Her mother was one hundred and eight years old.

Catharine Bayles-102.

Of Northampton. Her father was one hundred and twenty-fix.

William Leland-140.

Of Lifnefkea, in Ireland. Though he lived to fuch great age, he never was fick, or loft the ufe of any of his faculties till the hour of his death.

1733.

William Hafeling-112. Of Chelfea College, in which he was the oldeft

oldeft penfioner. He ferved in the parliament army, at Edgehill; under King William, in Ireland; and the Duke of Marlborough, in Flanders. He married and buried two wives, after he was one hundred; and the third, who furvived him, he married at the age of one hundred and ten. Befides his penfion from the college, he was allowed a crown a week from the Duke of Richmond and Sir Robert Walpole.

Anne Kerney-110.

Of Red-Lion-fquare, London; a maiden lady.

Mr. Gundy-116.

Of Hyde-Park-corner, London; a gentleman of large fortune.

Mrs. Harrifon-104.

Of Hampftead, Middlefex.

Mrs. Malton-105.

Of Reading, Berks; a maiden lady.

Mr. Trufs-112.

Of Clayhill, near Enfield, Middlefex. He was a foldier in the army of Oliver Cromwell.

C

1734.

1734.

Sir John Harmon Whitfield-101.

Of Buckland, Dorfet. In 1700 he changed his name from *Harmon* to *Whitfield*, by act of parliament, on account of a large eftate left him by John Whitfield, of Yorkshire, Efq.

Barton de Cuney, Esq.-100.

Formerly an affiftant clerk of the Treafury.

William Thurmond, Efq.-105.

Refided near Carlifle. In 1645, he was in the battle of Nafeby, and loft an arm by a mufket-ball.

John Roufey, Efq.-138.

Of the ifland of Diftrey, in Scotland. At the age of one hundred years, his fon was born, who afterwards inherited his eftate.

Sir John Lewis-104.]

Of Northamptonfhire.

Thomas Simpson-100.

Keeper of Bushy-park above fixty years. His wife died in 1732, aged one hundred and fix years.

John

· John Burnet-109.

Of Broadwater, Suffex. He married fix wives, three of them after he was one hundred years old; and died in the fame houfe in which he was born.

Mary Dennis—106. Penfioner in St. George's work-houfe.

Captain Joseph Stanley-102.

He was forty-five years in the West-India fervice.

James Wilfoz-100. Of Kendal, Lancashire.

Of Lewes, Suffix, He never ufed fpeda-

Richard Griffin-116.

Of Southwark.

Mrs. Woodridge-110.

Of Wapping.

Thomas.

Dr. Wakefield-102. Of Weftmoreland, phyfician.

 C_2

Edward

Edward Wallace—101.

Of Edinburgh. He was the eldeft writer to the fignet, having been admitted before the Revolution.

John Baxter—101. Of Greenwich.

Roger Friers—103. Of Kendal, Lancashire.

1737. Thomas Azbey—112. Of Chelfea college.

Henry Morgan-105.

Of Lewes, Suffex. He never used spectacles, nor had a day's illness.

1738.

Edmund Crosby, Esq.-106.

Of Carmarthenfhire.

Flugard

John English-100.

Of Shoreditch. His corpfe was attended to the grave by thirty children and grand-children.

Thomas

Thomas Wood-106.

Of Much Canfield, Effex; of which place he was parifh-clerk feventy-eight years. He kept his bed but one day, and could fee to read without fpectacles to the laft.

Mrs. Edmonds-105.

Of the Ifle of Purbeck. She left four children, the youngeft feventy years of age; and above fixty grandchildren and great grandchildren.

1739.

Conrade Rustina-108.

A Swede, in the fervice of the Duke of Bridgewater.

Mr. Smith-100.

Of Aldermanbury; formerly an apothecary.

Margaret Patten-137.

Of St. Margaret's workhoufe, London; a Scotch woman. She always enjoyed good health till within a few days of her diffolution; and for many years fubfifted moftly on milk.

Thomas

Thomas Bond—105.

Of Greenwich hofpital,

1740.

Mr. Davis-110.

Of Harry's coffee-houfe, Fleet-ftreet, London. He retained all his faculties to the time of his death, and could fee to read well.

James Grasmay-125. Of Presbourg, in Hungary; a Fleming.

Captain Thompson-102.

Of the royal navy; formerly commander of the Boyne man of war.

Mrs. Pimm-105.

Of Soho, London. She died without any feeming impair of her fenfes.

Mrs. Eyre-104.

A relation of the late Lord Chief Justice Eyre.

Margaret Finch-109.

She was one of the wandering fraternity of Gypfies, of whom fhe was called *Queen*, and was a fingular character. Her manner of life was was the fame at is ufual with those people. Towards the close of her existence, she took up her refidence at Norwood, a place famed for the refort of her vagabond subjects.

1741. John Rovin—172.

His Wife-164.

Of the Bannat of Temefwar, in Hungary. Both died the fame year, in the one hundred and forty-eighth year of their marriage, leaving two fons and two daughters, befides many grandchildren. Their youngest fon was one hundred and fixteen years of age.

Ann Grindall-104.

Of Crockware, Gloucestershire.

1742.

John Phillips-117.

Of Thorn, near Leeds, Yorkfhire. He lived under eight crowned heads, and was able to walk till within a few days of his death. His teeth were good, and his fight and hearing tolerable. At about the age of twenty-eight, being conftable of his parifh, he, upon fome diforders, committed two of Oliver Cromwell's foldiers foldiers in the town-ftocks; who, far from refenting it, wifhed that every one of his men had but half his courage.

William Hodges-102.

Of Maidstone.

James Littlejohn-118.

Of the parifh of Mochrum, Gallowayshire, in Scotland. He had feen King Charles I. and Oliver Cromwell, in Scotland, and defcribed them very juftly. He retained all his faculties to the time of his decease.

1743.

Lady Nevil-100.

Relict of Sir James Nevil, Bart.

Agnes Milborne-106.

Of St. Luke's workhoufe, London. She had twenty-nine fons, and one daughter, by one hufband, twenty of whom frequently followed her to church, but furvived all her children and grandchildren, except one grandfon.

Mr. Webb-100.

Of Coleman-ftreet, London.

Mr.

Mr. Horn-102.

Of Southwark, grocer.

Mary Pymm-121.

Of Grofvenor-fquare, London. For many years fhe fubfifted entirely on the bounty of the benevolent.

Mr. Lavington-106.

Of Purlington, Somerfetshire. He left three daughters, the youngest of whom was seventytwo years old.

Francis Purdigo-114.

Of Jamaica. He was at the conquest of the island, and must have seen twelve generations there; for it being computed that they bury every severy seve

Mrs. Dowfe-100.

Of Hackney; of which place fhe was fexton.

Mr. Bright-105.

Of Ludlow, Shropfhire. He retained his fight and memory, and was well known by the nick-name of the Second Old Parr.

William

William Kellock-III.

Of Sanqubar, in Scotland. He ferved the town as one of their common officers ninety-five years, enjoyed all his fenfes, and never ufed fpectacles.

William Price-105.

Of Colford, Gloucestershire. He was feventy-five years of age when he first married.

Mr. Brown-108.

Of Bowden, Chefhire. He lived the whole time in the houfe in which he was born.

Mr. Norman-102,

Of Manchester.

26

Peter Mestanea-130.

Of the village of Veniel, in the kingdom of Marcia. He was a batchelor, never tafted wine, worked hard, and bathed every morning in the river Segura, from the beginning of fpring till it froze. His teeth were found, and he had never been attacked by any acute dif, temper.

James Jobson-112.

Of Waldershare, Kent, farmer. He had been

been married to feven wives, by whom he had nineteen fons and nineteen daughters.

1744.

Mrs. Dewell-104.

Of Eagle-ftreet, Red-Lion-fquare, London.

Adam Turnbull-112.

Of Newcastle. He was able to walk twelve miles a day, till within three years of his death.

Sieur Dason de Veger-118.

Of Lourday, in France. He married after he was one hundred years old, and rode a hunting but fifteen days before his death.

1746.

James Stroud-107.

Of Carshalton, Surry, farmer. He left fifteen children, and enjoyed the perfect use of his fenses till a few days previous to his death.

Sir Henry Featherstone, Bart.-100.

Near Bloomfbury-square, London; a gentleman of vast wealth.

141953

1747.

John Cuppage—104.

Formerly fteward to Sir W. Pennington, Bart. of Mancafter-hall, Drigg, Cumberland. He had four wives, and only four daughters, each of which had fourteen children, fo at his death he was grandfather to fifty-fix, great grandfather to nineteen, great great grandfather to eleven, and great great great grandfather to four. He retained his faculties in a remarkable degree, and expressed a wish to fee an end to the rebellion, having been very active against the rebels, in 1715.

Ann Welding-113.

Of Northall, in the parish of Eddlessorough, Bucks.

William Catanack-119.

Of Pluscardin, parish of Elgin, in the north of Scotland.

Jonas Surington-159.

Of Norway.

Hugh Rogerson, Esq.-102. Of Cheshire.

Mrs.

Mrs. Mor/s-101.

Of Hoxton. She was in good health a few minutes before her death.

1748. w timel s'audio)

Rev. James Scott-100.

Of Sheldon-Moor, Kent; of which place he was rector above fixty years.

John Huffey-116.

Of Sydenham, Kent; formerly a farmer at Crawford. His breakfaft was balm-tea, fweetened with honey; and pudding for dinner, above fifty years; by which he acquired long and regular health.

Lewis Ayres, Efg.-102.

Formerly a Barbary merchant.

James Coltburst-105.

Clerk to Deptford-yard in five reigns.

Mrs. Adamfon-104.

Of Grange, Effex; a wealthy widow. She had five hufbands, and left fixteen children, and thirty-four grandchildren.

fix childr

bundred

1749.

Mr. Hare-117.

Of Stowe. He was in the fervice of Lord Cobham's family upwards of eighty years. He enjoyed his fight and hearing till a few weeks before his death.

Mrs. Bowles-124.

Of Weft-Hanny, Berks, widow.

Mr. Creffett-104.

Of Chattefworth. He was bailiff in the Duke of Devonshire's family feventy years.

lar bealth.

Don

Samuel Blis-102.

Of Springfield, in New England. He left fix children, thirty-eight grandchildren, one hundred and fourteen great grandchildren, and ten great great grandchildren.

Alexander Bennet-125.

Of Down, in Ireland. He was a dragoon at the battle of Boddle, under King Charles II.

Joseph Battesworth Esq.—130. Near Truro, Cornwall.

1749-

Don Lewis d'Acunha-105. The Portuguese embassador, at Paris.

Alice Atkinfon-109. Of York.

Susan Juett-112.

Of Killegrew-court, Scotlandownaya 10

Edward Willis, Efg. -101.

Of the Charter-houfe, London; formerly page of the back flairs to King William and Queen Anne.

.101-102 Sault. 1750. 00.1750.

Mr. Lacofta-106.

Of St. Martin's-ftreet, Leicester-fields, London.

Mr. Difdale-103. mand a obor

Of Brick-lane, Spittlefields, London, weaver, which profeffion he was able to follow till within a few years of his death.

Mrs. Scott-105.

Of Salifbury, lace-maker. 00-yourgelli2110

Alv 5.

Edward

3E

Edward Colvill-105. Father to the Counters of Tankerville.

Mr. Longworthy-103. Of Southwark, currier.

Major Barnwell-110. Of Killegrew-court, Scotland-yard, London.

Jonab Collins—112. Of Havering, Effex; he left a fon feventy years old, and a grandfon fifty.

Mark Street-101. Of Salifbury, collar-maker.

Robert M'Nifb, E/q.-110. Of Greenlock, in Scotland. He had, within a year of his deceafe, mounted his horfe, and rode a hunting.

Jennet Vaughan-105. Joint Jointer Of Abercribbon, Brecknockshire. 1657 701 8

Patrick Benwell-114. Of Killegrew-court, Whitehall. addies 10

Mrs.

Queen Anne.

Edward

33

Garrat

Mrs. Braidford-109.

Of Edinburgh.

00390 and could read 1751.

Edmund Palmer-102.

Penfioner of the Charter-houfe twelve years. He was formerly a wax chandler; and it is remarkable that he was born January 30, 1648, the very day that King Charles I. was beheaded.

Mrs. Wharton-108. Of Marsham-street, Westminster.

James Newton-100.

Warehouse-keeper to the East India Company.

Nathaniel Whittle-103.

Of Barnaby-ftreet, London; formerly a whitfter of linen in Effex.

Mrs. Gannet-112.

Of Wells, Somerfet, widow.

Mary How-112.

Of Mapleton, Derbyfhire, widow. Her death was occafioned by pulling apples from a tree, a limb of which breaking, fell on her arm and broke it. About two years before, fhe cut feveral new teeth, and her hair changed its colour.

D

Garrat Whitton-102.

Of Spittlefields, weaver. He never knew ficknefs, and could read without fpectacles to the time of his death, which was fudden.

Lawrence Kinnenmont-111.

Near Perth, in Scotland. He was able to walk till within a few days of his death.

Sufannah Mackarny—120.

Of Dublin, a beggar woman. She retained all her faculties to the moment of her deceafe. In different parts of her bed there was found concealed upwards of two hundred and fifty pounds in cafh.

William Kingsfutt-101.

Of Waldershire, Kent.

John Chambers—100.

Of Portfmouth, fifherman. At his interment, his corpfe was carried by fix great grand-fons, and his pall fupported by fix great grand-daughters, and was followed by his fons and daughters, grand-fons and grand-daughters, and great grandfons and great grand-daughters, and their children, two and two; in all feventy-two.

Grace

35

Grace Sundry-112.

Of Bewdly, Staffordshire. She never was ill, and therefore never took any physic.

1752.

Mrs. Carpenter-102.

Of Islington. She subfisted for many years on puddings and spoon diet.

Henry Townfon—100. Bridget, his wife—100.

Of Seafield, Cumberland. It is a very remarkable circumflance, that this ancient couple died within a few minutes of each other, after living together in conjugal felicity upwards of feventy years.

Robert Magrath-115.

Of Kilburrow, county of Clare, in Ireland. At the time of the reftoration, he was a fludent at the Temple; had a daughter born in 1664, and another in 1737.

Jonathan Evans-117.

Near Welch Pool, Montgomeryfhire. He left a fon aged ninety-one years, and a daughter eighty-feven.

Daniel

Daniel Bull M'Carthy-111.

Of the county of Kerry, in Ireland. At the age of eighty-four he married a fifth wife, aged fourteen, and had by her twenty children, one every year; he was always very healthy, and never obferved to fpit; no cold affected him; he could not bear the warmth of a fhirt at night, but put it under his pillow; for the laft feventy years, when in company, he drank plentifully of rum and brandy, which he called *naked truth*; and if, in compliance with folicitations, he drank claret or punch, he always drank an equal glafs of rum or brandy, which he called a *wedge*.

Elias Lane-110.

Of Thornford, near Sherborne.

Christopher Crook-102.

Of Wallingford, Berks. He was a very free liver, but perfectly healthy to his death.

Ifabella Laughlin-118.

Near Rathfryland, county of Derry, in Ireland. She left children, grand-children, and great grand-children, to the number of one hundred and ten.

John

John Coufe-112.

Of Calvinftown, county of Kildare, in Ireland. He was born in France, and bred a Proteftant, but forced into the army of Louis XIV. and ferved three campaigns in Flanders, then entered the Dutch fervice, and came to Ireland, under the Duke of Schomberg; enlifted under King William, and diftinguifhed himfelf in moft of the battles againft King James II. for which he was well rewarded; then quitted the army, and took a farm. He left three fons, the eldeft near fixty years old, and the youngeft but twenty-two.

Clara Ædie—105.

Near Aberdeen, in Scotland.

Of Badajors in Fortunal. He was lieute-

Mary Jenkins-110.

Of Cloth-workers' alms-houfes, London: fhe was never afflicted with illnefs, and died fuddenly.

William Owen-108.

Of Pyr; of which place he was parifh-clerk eighty-three years.

Mrs.

Mrs. Coxfon-117.

Of Rodgley, Derbyfhire, widow. She had one hundred and feventy-three children, grandchildren, and great grand-children.

Mrs. Warren-104.

Of Derby.

38

Margaret Hunter-104.

Of Newcastle. Her beverage was mostly water or milk, having never drank more than two gills of malt liquor.

Thomas Coward-114.

Of Kendal, Lancashire.

Don Andrew Bueno-124.

Of Badajoz, in Portugal. He was lieutenant of a regiment of foot for upwards of one hundred years, and always in fervice.

Evan Peirce-120.

Of Dolgelly, in North-Wales, labourer.

Margaret Plantinet-108.

Of Bourdeaux, in France. She fuckled twenty-two children herfelf; her father was one hundred dred and one years old, and her mother one hundred and four.

Margaret Wylie-113. Of Lidídale, in Scotland.

Janet Gordon—101. Of Aberdeen, in Scotland

Andrew Schmidt—124. Of Tefchen, in Upper Silefia.

Mr. Hobbs-107. Of Briftol, gardener.

John Lenfing-104. Of Rotterdam. He was in all the expeditions of Admiral Ruyter.

Mrs. Smith-100. Of Billinfgate.

Elizabeth Andrews-100, Of Norwich hospital.

pushasilah radio 1754.

Mr. Curtis-102.

Father to Mr. Curtis, fifhmonger, Newgate. freet, London,

Reva

Rev. Mr. Braithwaite-110.

dred and one years old, and her mother one hun-

Of Carlifle. He had been one hundred years in the cathedral, having commenced finging-boy in the year 1652.

Samfon Collins-114.

Of the Lizard, Cornwall. He poffeffed all his faculties perfect to the time of his diffolution.

Rebecca Tullock-105.

Of Aberdeen, in Scotland.

Of Briffol, gardener,

Jane Laycock-106.

Of Kendal, Weftmoreland. Only three weeks before her death, fhe knit three pair of ftockings in a week.

Mary Blanchard-104.

Of Champs Cremainville, in France.

Judith Banister-108.

Of Cowes, in the Ifle of Wight. She was attended to her grave by eighty of her defcendants. She lived upon bifcuit and apples, with milk and water, the laft fixty years of her life.

robao 1 1755-

Father to Mr

1755.

Eld. who was Peter Bryan-117.

Of Tynan, county of Tyrone, in Ireland; could read the fmalleft print without the affiftcontinued unto his death. She walafa a lo sona

Mrs. Moore-104.

Of Birmingham. Of Ludlow, Shropfhire, She could wa

rod ovolod & John Lorkan-112. Of Meelick, near Gallway, in Ireland.

James Whelan-108. Of Birr, near Gallway, in Ireland. & Grant, Bart. man 101.

Matthew Read-104. Of Old Town, near Newcastle.

Thomas Marshall-106.

Of Plymouth; formerly a drummer. Had been ninety years in the fervice, and was the first man that beat the grenadier's march.

Sarab Baker-106.

Of Over, near Dorchefter.

Mrs.

Of Ladflor

R diff o

Mrs. Heywood-100.

Relict of Thomas Heywood, Efq. who was first page of the bed-chamber, and closet-keeper to King James II. whom he followed into exile, and whose attachment to that unfortunate prince continued unto his death. She was grand-niece to Archbishop Juxton.

Elizabeth Jones-102.

Of Ludlow, Shropshire. She could walk four miles at a time but a few weeks before her death, and always had her understanding perfect.

Eleanor Morgan-105. Of Dublin.

Sir Patrick Grant, Bart.—101. Of Dalvey, in Scotland.

James Berry-103. Clerk of St. Werburgh-parish, Bristol.

Mrs. Cashing-104. Of Ipswich, widow.

1756. Mr. Eltoff-114. Of Ladítone, Yorkíhire.

12:11

John

John Mintern-101.

Of an alms-house in Salisbury. His wife was ninety-nine years of age.

Margery Brider-113.

Of Willy, Shropshire. She danced with the morris-dancers the year before her death.

Henry Collingwood—105. Of Westerhaugh, Northumberland.

peace levent. 112. 12 Phelan Phelan 12. 112. 112. 112.

Of Kilkenny, in Ireland, tinker; at which employ he was able to work, and fubfift by his labour, till he was one hundred and fix years of age.

Major Wilkins-100.

Formerly a merchant. He was imprisoned in York-caftle, for debt, fifty years.

Margaret Stephenfon-112.

Of Chapleburn, near Brampton, Cumberland. She enjoyed all her fenfes perfect to the time of her deceafe, and walked to bed the night before. Her two fons, being together one hundred and feventy years of age; attended her funeral. *Rev.*

Rev. Richard Hughes-107. Of an alm Of Moore, in Ireland. was mnety-ning

44

Thomas Pallifer, Efg .- 107. Of Porto-Bello, near Wexford, in Ireland. He was in the fervice of King William and Queen Ann.

Hammond L'Estrange, Efg .- 107.

Of Bury, Suffolk, He was justice of the peace feventy years, and deputy-lieutenant of Of Kilkenny, in Ireland, tinker, vince

Mary Baily-104.

Of Mortlake, Surry.

one bun-

Rev.

Rev. Mr. Murthwaite-107. Of Wigton, Cumberland.

Mr. Netherton-110.

York-calile, for debt, hity years,

. Of Dublin. He ferved King William in all the battles in Ireland.

Ann Maynard—112.

Of Finchley. She lived with moderation, and took much exercife. istent

1757.

.ops to

1757. 9

Mrs. Lowther-106.

Great aunt to Sir James Lowther, Bart. and woman of the bed-chamber to Queen Mary.

William Sharply-138.

Of Knockall, county of Rofcomon. Though at fuch great age, he was able to follow his profeffion of lath-making, until within fix weeks of his death, and was remarkable till then for carrying a log of uncommon bulk to his place of work. He lived well and regular, but in no wife abftemioufly.

Mrs. Taylor-103

Of Great-James-ftreet, London.

John Walney-124.

Of Glafgow, carpenter; he married eleven wives, all of whom he buried. He had feventeen children; five of them furvived him, whofe ages together made three hundred and twenty-fix years; he was feldom ill, and retained his fenfes.

James Payzant, E/q .- 100.

Of Downing-street, London. He ferved in the fecretary's office feventy years.

Mrs.

Mrs. Pilkington-107 Of Bicefter, Yorkfhire.

Robert Parr-124.

Of Kinver, near Bridgworth, Shropfhire. He was great grand-fon of the well-known Thomas Parr. The father of Robert was one hundred and nine years of age, and the grand-father one hundred and thirteen.

Neal M'Cloie-107.

Of Rothfay, in the illand of Bute.

Alexander M'Cullock-132.

Near Aberdeen. He was a foldier in the fervice of Oliver Cromwell, and the three following reigns.

Mr. Dobson-104.

Of Newcastle upon Tyne.

Mrs. Fletcher-109. Of Cuper, Fifeshire, in Scotland.

Ann Gay—107. Of Coomb Hay, near Bath.

Ifabel.

bits death, and

Ifabel Darling-111. his bissig

Of Newcaftle upon Tyne. She left a daughter eighty-eight years old.

John Stokes, Esq.—100. Of Eye, Suffolk.

John Effingham-104. Near Penryn, Cornwall; formerly a foldier.

Bernard le Bovier de Fontenelle-100.

Son of François le Bovier de Fontenelle, advocate in the parliament of Rouen, and of Martha Corneille, fifter to the great dramatic poet, Corneille, was born at Rouen, Feb. 11, 1657; and though fo weak at his birth that his life was not expected, yet he lived to the above great age. He was the first that introduced elegance into the fciences. If he fhould be fometimes thought to have interwoven more beauties than the nature of the fubject would admit, we must regard his composition as a plentiful crop, where flowers grow naturally among the corn. His natural talents were affifted by a knowledge of the languages and hiftory: and he certainly furpaffes all men of learning, who have not had the gift of inveninvention. His conversation was lively, though placid, and his politeness was equal to his wit.

This great author died, without ever having had any violent diforder, or felt any of the maladies of age, till he was turned of ninety; after which he was a little deaf, and his eyes, in fome degree, failed. The tranquil eafe of his temper is thought to have contributed to extend his life to this unufual period.

He was dean of the French academy, and fellow of the Royal Society of London, and of the Royal Acadamy of Berlin.

Edward Abbot—104. Of Stoke, near Nayland, Suffolk.

John Shepherd-109. Of Tadcafter, Yorkshire.

Richard Wailles-100. Of Newcaftle upon Tyne.

James Wilfon-100. Of Kendal, Lancafhire.

Mary Davis-104. Of St. George's workhouse, London.

1758.

49

Fohn.

1758.

Joseph Green-112.

Of Windfor, Berks. He was in full poffeffion of his intellects till within two days of his death.

Mrs. Matthews-104.

Of Cambridge.

John Luckcombe—105.

Of Exeter.

David Grant-127.

Of Glogh, near Ballymena, in

Near Kinrofs, in Scotland. He was attended to his grave by one hundred and eighteen defcendants.

James Graham—102.

Of Poplar; gunner of a man of war.

Janet Stewart—105.

Of Dull, Perthfhire, in Scotland.

Mr. Tudor-104.

Warder of the Tower of London fixty-three years.

E

John Davis—112. Of Ludlow, Shropshire. He was a light dragoon in the Duke of Monmouth's rebellion.

Catharine Giles-122. Of Glenwhorry, county of Belfast, in Ireland.

George Vance-119. Of Clonfecle, county of Tyrone, in Ireland.

Nathaniel Wiley-106. Of Clogh, near Ballymena, in Ireland.

Elizabeth Harrifon—104. Of Bale, near Norwich.

John Dartel-110. The mondate

Of Bourdeaux, in France, gardener. At the age of eighty-fix, he became blind; and at one hundred and fix, recovered his fight by couching.

John Sloane-101.

Of Scrabby, county of Cavan, in Ireland.

Mrs. Fairburn-112.

Housekeeper in the bishop of Winchester's family upwards of seventy years.

Patrick

Patrick O'Brian-114.

Of Meath, in Ireland, carpenter; which avocation he was able to purfue till within two years of his death.

1759.

M. Espagno-112.

Surgeon in a village of France; was ninety years of age when he had his first child by his fecond wife.

Rachel Salomons-108.

A Jewels, at the Hague.

Mr. Bedell-100.

Of Old-street, London, ironmonger.

John Bristow-101. Of Griesdale, Cumberland.

Lady Angelique Domengieux de Sempe-103.

Of Noniliac, in France. She had feveral new teeth when near ninety years of age.

John Laurence Gonzales-118. Of Madrid.

E 2

Donald

Fames

Of Sorau, Low

James Sheile-136.

Of Bally Baden, county of Kilkenny, in Ireland, farmer.

Eve Schallerm—106. Of Sorau, Lower Lufatia.

Elizabeth Owen-106. Of Langharne, Carmarthenshire.

Edward Murphy—110. Of Birr, King's County, in Ireland.

Hannibal Camoux-121. Of Marfeilles, labourer.

Alexander Stephens—108. Of Barmffshire.

fanct Harper—107. Of Bain's Hole, in Scotland.

Catharine Mackenzie-103. Of Fowles-caftle, Rossfhire.

Janet Blair—112. Of Monimusk, Aberdeenshire.

Donald

Donald Cameron-130.

Of Kinnichlabar, in Rannach, Scotland. He married at the age of one hundred.

William Barnes—109.

Of the county of Elgin, in Scotland; was a domeftic in the Brodie family upwards of eighty years,

Mrs. Savory-104.

Of Old Palace Yard, London.

Mary Hall-105.

Of Bifhop-hill, the elder, in York; of which place fhe was fexton.

bushed 1760.

John Riva-116.

Of Venice, exchange-broker. He always chewed citron-bark, and had a child after he was one hundred years old.

Elizabeth Goffin-101.

Of Ormefby St. Margaret, near Yarmouth. She had been blind thirty years.

Fames

James Grift—108. Of Bulford, Wilts, farmer.

David Lacy-112. Of Limerick, in Ireland; never loft a tooth.

Elizabeth Van Huyster-115. Of the Hague.

William Wright-105.

Of Great Dunmow, Effex, labourer. Seventeen children, thirty-fix grand-children, and eleven great grand-children, followed his corpfe to the grave.

Elizabeth Beal-111. Near Caftle Howard, Cumberland.

Sarab Taylor—107. Of Harefield, Gloucefterfhire.

John Ernest Jonge-106. Of the parish of Roholt, in Zealand.

Henry Bourk-107. Of the county of Galway, in Ireland.

Sarah

Sarah White-106.

Of Breary, near Leeds, Yorkfhire,

James M'Donald-117.

Of Corke. This man might have been truly called a fingular character, not only for great longevity, but for heighth, being no lefs than feven feet fix inches,

Elizabeth Hilton-121.

Of Liverpool, widow.

Elizabeth Hodgfon-110. Of Scampfton, near York.

Alexander Roach—110.

Of Glafganny, in the county of Carlow; formerly a foldier.

Hon. Lady Amelia Butler-100.

She was fifter to the Duke of Ormond, and Earl of Arran, and the laft furvivor of that family.

Jane Gray—109. Of Aythorp Rooding, Effex.

1761.

.do1-1761.

Jane Wilks—101. An English lady, at Bononia, in Italy.

George Lehman-111.

Of Camentz, in Upper Lufatia; was never fick until the time of his death.

Captain Bromfish-112.

Of Koningsberg, in Pruffia; he had been in that fervice ninety-three years.

Mrs. Clifton-103.

An English lady; dame of honour to the Queen of King James II. in France.

Charles Cotterel—120. His wife—115.

Of Philadelphia. This couple lived together in the marriage flate ninety-eight years, in great union and harmony, and died within four days of each other.

William Carver Marsfield-102. Of Bofton, in New England.

Charles

Charles Broomgood-103. Of Nancy, in Lorrain, phyfician.

Humphrey Saunders—106. Of Chaldon, near Godftone, Surry, farmer.

Mr. Hapgood—101. Near Croydon, Kent, farmer.

Ann Tyler-101. Of Bewdly, Worcefterfhire.

> M. Klauk—104. His wife—102.

Of the village of Trependorff, in Upper Lufatia. Both died in the fame year.

Elizabeth Williams-103. Of Wrexham, Denbighfhire.

Mrs. Dallet-103.

Widow of the Sieur Dallet, an advocate of Boulogne, in France,

Jane Atkins-100.

nalsostent printelit.

Of York.

Fames

James Bemerteau-105.

Of the diocefe of Lacon, in France. His father was one hundred and feven.

Sarah Hooper-105. Of Exeter; a maiden lady.

Ifaac Duberdo-108. Of Clithero, Lancashire.

Patrick M'Ewan-109. Of Fordie, Perthfhire, in Scotland,

Mrs. Gillam-113. Of Alderfgate-ftreet, London.

Peter Champagne-100, Of Mayac, in Perigord, in France,

William Bruguier-103. Of Berlin; a French refugee.

Joseph Standley-106. Of Afton, near Birmingham.

Robert Arnot-100. Of Fifeshire, in Scotland.

Fean

Jean Jacquement-107.

Of Barrois, county of Bourbon, in France; of which place he was curate feventy-five years.

Edward Wilks-109.

Of Bofton, in New England, merchant.

Mrs. Norton-109.

Near Athy, county of Kildare, in Ireland; retained her vivacity to the laft; and at the age of one hundred and four, danced at the wedding of one of her great grand-children.

John Ray—110.

Of Wanfton, near Sutton, Hants.

John Newell, Efg .- 127.

Of Michael's Town, in Ireland. He was grand-fon to the well-known Thomas Parr.

Edward Moore-100.

Of Greenwich hofpital.

Mary Fox-101. Of Keynfham, near Briftol.

Eliza-

Elizabeth Wilcock—104. Of Lancaster.

60

Cornelius Newton-103. Of Bromyard, Herefordshire.

Durant de Puy—105. Of Auch, in France.

James Carlewhite-110. Of Sea Town, in Scotland.

John Lyon-116.

Of Brandon, county of Cork, in Ireland. He was born at Londonderry, and was prefent at all King William's wars in Ireland.

Richard Aylmer, Efq.-102. Of Chapel Izod, near Dublin; a captain in the fervice of King Charles and King James.

Ifaac Thornton—102. Of Southwark, fhoemaker.

Henry Fleet—106. Of Ely, Cambridgefhire.

John

01.86

John William fon-101. Of Penny-bridge, Lancashire.

Ann Waite-106. Of St. Clement's alms-houfe, London.

Mrs. Rogers-107. Of Wrexham, Denbighfhire, widow.

William Marsh-111. Of Liverpool, pavior.

Sarah Brown-112. Of South Waltham, Norfolk.

Mrs. Otherley—114. Of Naples.

Francis Watkins-102. Of Trevethin, Monmouthshire.

Jeanne Prudhomme—103. Near Guife, in France.

Mrs. Post-105. Of Great Cheverell, Wilts.

Francis

Simeon

61 .

Simeon Aubert-106. Of Autreville, in France.

Barbe Semperin—106. Of Vienna.

Jane Lindow—109. Of Jerfey.

James Stack/by —109. Of Wedgebury, Staffordshire.

Daniel Ammyer-114.

Of Grofxieteen, belonging to the French colony. He ferved in France, Sweden, and for the Emperor; enjoyed perfect health, until within a fortnight of his death.

Elizabeth Marchant-133. Of Hamilton-Baun, in Ireland.

Mrs. Caleb-106.

Of St. Martin's, Gloucester.

Mrs. Roberts-107. Of Wraxham, Denbighfhire, in Wales, widow.

Peter Campbell—108.

Francis

Francis Atkins-104.

Porter at the palace-gate, at Salifbury, from the time of Bifhop Burnet. It was his office every night to wind up the clock, which he was capable of performing till within a year of his deceafe, though on the fummit of the palace: in afcending the ftairs, he ufually made a halt to fay his prayers. He commonly enjoyed good health, by regular living and exercise; walked well, and was remarkably upright to the laft.

Bertrand de Puy-109. di O 10

Of Auch, in France.

111 1762.

William Maple, Esq.-101. Of Dublin.

John Rider-110. Of Greenhill, near Dublin.

Thomas Nixon-108.

Catherine Brebner-124.

John Noon-129. Of the county of Galway, in Ireland.

Gaspard

Gaspard Balcke-113.

Of Teifenau, near Groffenhayn; had his firft child at eighty-five years of age. The boomit off

lo aldeges

Joseph Rogers-103. Of the Isle of Man. deceale, though on

64

Elizabeth Pearcy-104. fay his prayers. Of Elell, Lancashire. health, by regular i

Robert Laurence—100. Of Gifborough, Yorkshire; he was married four times.

Elizabeth Smith-III. Of Hipley, Derbyfhire.

Elizabeth Storey-103. Of Garstang, Lancashire.

Mary Punch-105. 00000 Of Perfhore, Worcefterfhire.

Mrs. Robert fon-107. Catherine 132 Of Petty France.

Mrs. Knight-100. Of Norwich. sangh the county of Galway, in Ireland.

Agnes Christie-104. Of Aberdeenshire, in Scotland.

Mrs. Baker—101. Of Old Samford, Effex.

Catharine Brebner-124. Of Aberdeenshire, in Scotland.

Thomas Batker-101. Of Bethnal-green.

Mr. Stephens-102. Of Moulfey.

Mr. Leggatt—100. Of Hamnel, Norfolk, corn-factor.

Timothy Omara-100. Of Birr, in Ireland.

Mrs. Pope-106.

Of Burftock, Dorfetshire, relict of the Rev. Mr. Pope.

Of Fetter-lane, London.

F

Donald

Donald M'Donald-110. Of Aix-la-Chapelle.

Jane Bunlow-109. Of Bremen, in Germany.

Thomas Shortall, Esq.-104.

Of Landreci, in Flanders; a native of Kilkenny, in Ireland; was lieutenant colonel of the Irifh brigades in France.

M. Actema-106.

Of Turnus, in France.

Mr. Barnard—102. Of Great-Wild-ftreet, London, uphofterer.

Alefandrina Fatio-104.

Of Geneva.

Eady Haddum-114.

Of St. Chriftopher's work-houfe, near the Bank, London. She had been an inhabitant there fifty years.

Touissan

Touissant Maratrai-112.

Of Dijon, in France. At the age of feventyfive, he married his fecond wife, by whom he had children. He was a labouring man, and always enjoyed a good ftate of health.

Robert Oglebie-115.

Of Rippon, Yorkshire, a travelling tinker; born Nov. 6, 1647, as appears by the register of Rippon; married feventy-three years, and had twelve fons and thirteen daughters; had all his henses perfect, and could see to work a short time before his death. His wife lived to be one hundred and fix years old.

1763.

Rev. Mr. Crook-100.

Of Brinkworth, Wilts; of which parish he was rector.

Mrs. Halford-110.

Of Wiptash, Warwickshire.

Mr. Hill-103.

Of Banbury, Oxfordshire.

Mr. Blockfum—103. Of Preftbury, Gloucestershire.

F 2

Mr.

Mr. Heron-110.

Of Felton, Northumberland.

Thomas Sprat—115. Of Haltwhiftle, Northumberland. His faculties were fo ftrong, that he could fing a fong a little before his death.

Monfieur Fontaine-103. Of Geneva.

William Hafeling-112. Of Chelfea-college.

Elizabeth Sumner-102. Of Greenhithe, near Dartford.

Ann Kerney-120. Of Red-Lion-ftreet, London.

Mrs. Ashton-103. Of St. Paul's Church-yard, London.

Mr. Wickstead-108. Of Wigan, Lancashire, farmer.

Richard Teafdale—103. Of Slealey, Northumberland.

Peter

Peter Campbell-108. Of Glafgow, in Scotland.

James Martin, Efq.-112. Of Ballynahinch, in Ireland.

Evan Owens-100.

Of Denbigh.

Mrs. E/b-100.

Of Agnes Burton, Yorkshire. A few days before her death she prepared every thing for her funeral.

John Dwyer-115:

Of Ballinderry, in Ireland.

Thomas Jackfon-104. Of Penny-bridge, Lancashire.

Mrs. Blakefley-108. Of Prefcot, Lancashire.

Alice Wilfon-III. Of Newburgh, Northumberland,

Mr. King-103. Of King-ftreet, Weftminfter.

Margared

Margaret Krasiowna-108.

Of the village of Koninia, in Poland. At the age of ninety-four, fhe married her third hufband, Gafpard Raykott, of the village of Ciwoufzin, then aged one hundred and five; during the fourteen years they lived together, they had two boys and one girl; and what is very remarkable, these three children bore evident marks of the old age of their father and mother, their hair being grey, and a vacuity in their gums like that which appears after the lofs of the teeth, though they never had any; they had not ftrength enough to chew folid food, but lived on bread and vegetables; they were a proper fize for their age, but their backs were bent, their complexions were fallow, and they had all the other fymptoms of decrepitude. Though most of thefe particulars may appear fabulous, they are certified by the parifh registers: the village of Ciwoufzin is in the diffrict of Stenzick, in the palatinate of Sendomir. Gaspard Raykott, the father, died foon after, aged one hundred and nineteen.

Mrs. Nicholfon-106.

She was daughter-in-law of Dr. Nicholfon, Bifhop of Carlifle.

Lady

Lady Clinton-103.

Of Boulogne, in France; maid of honour to the Queen of King Charles II. and King James II.

Rachael Wetherby-110. Near Stockton, Durham.

William Pickworth-102. Of Germains, near Lynn, Norfolk.

John Baxant-102. Of Luxfield, Suffolk.

John Bates—103, Near Wem, Shropfhire.

Mr. Hopgood-101. Near Crayford, Kent, farmer.

James Barton—106, Of Orton, Suffolk.

Mr. Ofbaldeston-115. Near Whaly, Lancashire.

Edward Wilkes-109. Of Bofton, merchant.

Celia Sims-107.

to the Outen of King

Of Milford-lane.

Elizabeth Club-100.

John Waters-106.

Of Wells, Somerfetshire.

Rev. Peter Alley-III.

Of Dunamoni in Ireland; of which place he was vicar feventy-three years: he did the duty of. his church until within a few days of his death. He was twice married, and had thirty-three children.

Jane Gray-100.

Of Wem, Shropshire. She left her husband, a shepherd, aged ninety-eight years.

Mary Ifles-104.

Of Hanham, Gloucestershire. Her fister died about five years before, aged one hundred and five.

Mary Fox-101.

Of Keynfham, Somerfet.

Baron

Baron de Weffestein-100. Governor of Bon. He ferved at the fiege of Vienna, in 1683.

one hundred and filly married couples, who had

Of Tinnode, county of Duillin,

Mr. Goring—102. Of Chertfey, grazier.

Peter Schurman-113. Of Groningen, in Holland.

Jane Blake-114. Of North-Leeds, Yorkshire.

Of Allenton, Northumberland.

Nicholas Gallagher-113.

Thomas Hopgood-100.

therefore have been all upwards of one hun-

Of Marlborough, in New England; had nine children, ninety-two grand-children, two hundred and eight great grand-children, and four great great grand-children; in all three hundred and thirteen defcendants.

Mr.

Mr. Wallace-112.

Of Paris.

74

Jane Owen-101. Of Cricklade, Wilts.

Jokn Brown-109.

This year, in the diocefe of Aggerhus, in Norway, among other fingularities, were reckoned one hundred and fifty married couples, who had lived together upwards of eighty years, confequently the greater number, if not all, were upwards of one hundred years of age.

Seventy other married couples, who had lived together ninety years and upwards; who muft therefore have been all upwards of one hundred and five.

Twelve marriages, from one hundred to one hundred and five years ftanding; fo that the perfons must have been, on an average, one hundred and feventeen.

And another, of no lefs than one hundred and ten years flanding; the couple must have been each not lefs than one hundred and twenty-four.

Fohn

John Michaelstone-127.

Grand-fon of Thomas Parr; he lived to the above great age by extreme temperance, and much exercife.

Mr. Hill-103.

Of Banbury, Oxfordshire.

Mary Gummerfall-107.

Near Wakefield, Yorkfhire. She was mother to fourteen children, grand mother to thirtythree, great grand-mother to eighty-four, and great great grand-mother to twenty-five; in all one hundred and fifty-fix defcendants.

James Baker-106.

Of Orton, Suffex. on France in Sugrey JA 10

1764.

Mary Blafgrave-106.

Of Oxford. She lived a widow eighty-five years.

Mrs. Lane-107.

Of Norton, Glouceftershire. godnogoo 10

Eliza-

Of Bafingficker

Of Belfall, in I

Elizabeth Cave-100. Mistress of St. Luke's work-house, London.

William Taylor-102, Of Bafingstoke, Hants.

76

James Wark-106. Of Belfast, in Ireland.

Elizabeth M'Neal—107. Of Dublin.

Elizabeth Grieig-109. Beggar-woman at Leith. She was able to travel till near the time of her death.

Peter Martin-113. Of Auvergne, in France.

Mrs. Clifford—117. Of Wexford, in Ireland.

Elizabeth Taylor-131: 010 Of Piccadilly, London.

Peter Nielfen-115. Of Copenhagen.

Elize

Mrs.

Mrs. Smith-100. Of Hemel-Helmsted, Herts.

Alice Foot-100. Of Cottenham, Cambridgefhire.

John Rogers-103. A Chelfea penfioner.

Margaret Cooper-105. Of Defkie, in Scotland.

Faith Ginger-108. Of Wingrave, Bucks.

Elizabeth Elfden—106.

Near Morpeth, Northumberland. Her hufband died a few months before, aged one hundred and four years.

Mary Redmond—103. Of Dublin.

Joanna Freeman-107. Of Clerkenwell, London.

Ephraim Randall-109. Of Morpeth, Northumberland.

Sufan

18.30

Sufan Devon-104. Of Park-ftreet, Southwark.

Christopher Ximenes—110. Of Cadiz.

George Kirton, Esq.-125.

Of Oxnop-hall, Yorkshire. He was a most remarkable fox-hunter, following the chace on horseback, till he was eighty years of age: from that period to one hundred years he regularly attended the unkennelling the fox in his fingle chair; and no man, till within ten years of his death, made more free with his bottle.

Mrs. Morgan-100.

Of St. James's-street, Westminster; aunt to Sir John Crofs.

Mrs. Martin-100. Of St. James's-street, Westminster.

Mr. Stephenfon—101. Of Camberwell, Surry.

Mr. Lock-100. Of Broughton-Boys, Oxfordfhire.

Mary

Mary Francis—102. Of Moorfields, London.

Eleanor Hunt—103. Of Lydd, Kent.

Mrs. Pelican-105.

Of Cork.

Matthew Hubert-121. Of Birr, in Ireland.

Owen Carollan-127.

Of Duleek, county of Meath, in Ireland, labourer; had fix fingers on each hand, and fix toes on each foot. By temperance and hard labour, he attained fo great an age.

Mrs. Carter-104.

Of Dublin.

12051

Mr. Pring-102.

Of Little-Brickhill, Bucks.

David Evans—I 14. Penfioner of Greenwich hofpital.

Fames

James Roberts-113. Of Penny-bridge, Lancashire.

Jacob Meyer-115. Of Berne, in Switzerland.

Ralph Hart—115. Of Newcastle.

Robert Maber-104.

Of Frampton, Dorfetshire, batchelor. His life had been in an estate ever fince the year 1663.

John Bourke-112. Of the Isle of Man.

John Jackson-113. Of Exeter, gardener.

John Rudge—107. Of Newent, Gloucestershire.

Mr. Brett—115. Of Mallow, in Ireland.

1765.

OF CO

1765. Main

Ann Hart-102. Of Bethnal-green, London; a widow lady.

Janet Anderfon-102.

Of Newington, Middlefex. Her life was regular and moderate; fhe was remarkably active, and able to perform her work, fpinning, though at fuch great age, to near the time of her death. Her faculties were very ftrong to the laft.

Joseph Famagello-103. Of Milan, in Italy.

Elizabeth Home-104. Of St. James's work-houfe, London.

Louisa Villiet-105. Of Mirabel, in France.

John Dowfe-106. Near Louth, Lincolnshire.

Mary Andrews—107. Of St. Olave's workhoufe, Southwark. G Mary Mary Benbowe—103. Of Middleton-Cheney.

Mrs. Lamb-100. Of Kennington-lane, Surry.

Ann Wilfon—110. Near Afton, Cumberland.

Dominick Joyce-120. Of Carrowbeg, in Ireland.

Rev. Mr. Deere-102. Of Penline-court, Glamorganshire.

Judith Cooley—116. Of the county of Dublin.

William Vandeleur—112. Of Amfterdam, fhoemaker.

Mrs. Deverell—105. Of Wells, Somerfet.

-Fohn

John Edwards—105. Of Bafingstoke, Hants, ploughman.

George Mearton-118. Of Overyffel, in Holland, fifherman.

Jasper Dickson-103. Near Godalmin, Surry. He left a wife aged one hundred years.

Mr. Plackett—102. Of Breafton, near Derby.

Thomas Gibbons-104. Of Kingfbridge, Devon.

John Brickley-102. Of the Park, Southwark, brazier.

Hugh Martin-109.

Elizabeth Macpherfon-117. Of the county of Caithness, in Scotland. Her diet was butter-milk and greens; she retained all her senses till within three months of her death.

G 2

Mrs.

83

Of Durb

abbey.

Mrs. Burton-100. Of Muleck, county of Clare, in Ireland.

Mrs. Carter-101.

Of Waltham-Abbey, Effex; could walk five or fix miles a day with eafe, till within a few months of her death.

Margaret Green-102.

Of Durham.

A19.52

84

Mr. Southby-102.

Mr. Plaches

Of Abington-buildings; gardener to the abbey.

Mrs. Allen-103. Of the Bowling-green, Southwark.

Jane Talbot-105. Of Oakfey, near Malmfbury.

John Dixey-102. Near Cirencester, shoemaker.

Jane Hogarth—106. Of Hexham, Northumberland.

Ga

Fane

Of the Park,

Jane Thompson-108.

Near Sudbury, Suffolk. Her hufband died a few years before, aged one hundred.

Jane Fordyke-102. Of East-Smithfield, London,

Mrs. Moore-120. Of Ennefkellan, in Scotland.

Mrs. Carter-104. Of Dublin.

Mr. Gaulteer-102. Of Spitalfields, London.

Thomas Grant-111. Of Norfolk.

Fames

Edglebert Hoff-128.

Of Fifh-hill, near New York. He was born in Norway, and could remember that he was a lad driving a team, when the news was brought to that country, that King Charles I. was beheaded. He ferved as a foldier under the Prince of Orange, in the time of King James II.

Eleanor

Eleanor Anderson-107. Of Shield Dykes, near Alnwick.

Mr. Glover-104. Of Tarbuck, Lancashire.

William Whiteburft—107. Of Indian-Creek, in Virginia. He ferved in the militia in every reign from King Charles II. to the acceffion of King George III.

Jurgen Nielfon-119. Of Dublin. Of Zealand.

1766. Judith Reverty—110. Of Armagh, in Ireland.

Mr. Mellener-101.

Of Ipfwich, butcher.

22 1. Was be-

William Cribbridge-100. Of South-Wraxall. Of South-Wraxall. to that country, that Ki

Moses Gonzara-114.

Of Amfterdam, a Popifh prieft; fold toys in that city.

Fames

Of Norfolk.

James Mackay-120.

Near Cardigan. He feldom was ill, and though at fuch great age, retained his fenfes to the day of his death.

Dorothy Frost-105.

Of Fallowfield lead-mines, near Hexham, Northumberland.

John Powell-105.

Near Raynham, Norfolk. He was a ploughman, and followed that employ eighty-eight years.

Thomas Winflow, Efg .- 146.

Of the county of Tipperary, in Ireland. He was a colonel in the army. He held the rank of a captain in the reign of King Charles I. and accompanied Oliver Cromwell into Ireland.

Mr. Dobson-139.

Of Hatfield, farmer. By much exercife and temperate living he preferved the ineftimable bleffing of health. Ninety-one children and grandchildren attended his funeral.

Matthew Richardson-111. Of Ogle, Northumberland.

Mrs.

Mrs. Doe—104. Of Thorndon, Suffolk.

Sarab Butters—100. Of Harlfton, Norfolk.

John Heather—105. Of Sunderland.

Mrs. Hewetfon-116. Of Houghton-le-Spring, Northumberland.

Sanches Jurado—119. Of Malaga, in Spain.

Of Olmutz, in Moravia.

J. Simpfon-112. Near Knaresborough, Yorkshire,

Of Hatfield, farmer. By much exercife and

Jane Ifles-106. Of Hanham, Gloucesterschire.

Ann Armstrong—107. Of Aldbrough, near Richmond, Yorkshire. Mar-

children attended his lunch

Margaret Hewett-101.

Of Well-alley, Wapping Dock: fhe acquired one thousand pounds by felling milk.

Christopher Schroder-106.

Of Stainbeck, near Hamburgh; was a foldier at the battle of Hocksted.

Frances Mazzini—105. Near Pila, in Italy.

Of St. Martin's work-houfe, London,

James Mexley-100. Of Islington, near London.

Captain Butler-103. A relation of the Duke of Ormond.

Mrs. Grey-104. Of Tothill-fields, London.

John Hayne—105. Of Whitney, Oxfordshire.

Anne Arnold—102. Of Evercreech, Somerfet.

1. 1974

Alex-

Alexander Robert fon-107. Of Edinburgh.

Eleanor Price-108. Of Marybone.

Sarah Chapel-104. Of Witfey work-houfe, Yorkfhire.

Judith Barker—103. Of Blackfriar's work-house, London,

Margaret Thomas-105. Of Barnstaple, Devon.

John Robifon—103. Of Great-Whittington, Northumberland.

John de la Somet-130.

Of Virginia. He was a great fmoker of tobacco, which, agreeing with his conftitution, may not improbably be reckoned the caufe of his uninterrupted health and longevity.

Magdalen Ristori-110.

Near Florence, astrono? dopprotova 10

Mr.

Mr. Williamfon-102. Of Piccadilly, London.

Mary Jones—102. Of Market-lane, St. James's, London.

Of the Orkneys.

Solomon Emmanuel—109. A Jew, of Moravia, at the Hague; left fixty. feven defcendants.

John King-1 30. don't 10

Of Nokes, Cambridgeshire; was feldom ill, and, by great care of his health, attained fo great an age.

Phineas Monseca-109.

Of Algiers, in Barbary.

Mary

John Rimmoni-115. Of Friefland, in Holland.

Margaret Bartlemer-102. Of Leeds, Yorkshire.

Mrs.

Mrs. Hunter-109. Of Chelfea.

92

Mes.

Jane Fordyke-102. Of East-Smithfield, London.

Rev. Mr. Hickford-100. Of Springfield.

John Haynes-120. Of Witney, Oxfordshire, shoe-maker,

Mary Cantleof-104. Of Freshford, Somerfet.

Edmund Branagh—115. Near Wicklow, in Ireland.

Mrs. Newman-105. Of Harlaxton, Lincolnfhire.

Mrs. Gooffrie-104. Of Tothill-fields, London.

Richard Matherman-102. Of Ripley, Yorkshire.

Mar-

93

Ann

Margaret Pullen-100.

Of Antigua. She was grand-daughter of the Duke of Ormond.

Roger Dove-102.

Elizabeth, his wife-100.

Of Newcastle. They died within forty-eight hours of each other, and were interred in the fame grave.

Mrs. Froft-105.

Of Fallow-field lead mines.

Rev. Mr. Sarlsfield-106. Of Cork.

John Polwell—105. Of Rainham, Norfolk.

Ann Johnfon-102. Of Aldbrough, near Richmond, Yorkfhire.

Peter Le Grand-115. Of Caen, in Normandy.

180.24

Ann Jones-104.

Of St. Martin's work-house in the Fields, London.

Ann Gilbert-104.

Of Blackfriar's, London.

94

Mary Humphrey-102. Of Ricklington, Northumberland.

James Lyndfey—103. Of Plumstead, Kent; formerly a foldier in the fervice of King Charles II.

Anne Blakesly-102. Of the Strand, London.

Ann Williams-102. Of the Hay-market, London.

Daniel Pratt—102. Of Caverfham, Oxfordfhire.

Mrs. Symonds—107. Of Corfe-caftle.

Jane Robbins-100. Of Stoke-lane, Somerfet.

Mrs.

Mrs. Lent-112. Of Downham-Market, Norfolk.

1767.

Mary Wiggins-109. Of Sherborne, Oxfordfhire.

Mary Holt—108. Of Wem, Shropfhire.

Thades Hynes—105. Of Cork, in Ireland.

John Wood—102. Of Yorkfhire.

Mary Bielby-107. Of New Malton.

John Richardson-101. Of Newcastle.

Elizabeth Fennel-100. Of Chick-lane, London.

George Gibbons-104. Of Knightbridge, Devon,

Nicholas

Sarah

01 St. A.

06 Cha

Sarab Proffen-102. Of Oxford road, London; fhe accumulated the fum of ten thousand pounds by pawn-broking.

Mrs. Toite-102. Of Camberwell, Surry,

96

Jane Ireton-103. Of St. Andrews's work-house, London.

Mrs. Pymm-100. Of Chancery-lane, London, widow.

Mr. Cackey-100, Of Warminfter, Wilts.

Mary Finlater-113. Of Wigtown, in Scotland.

Jane Staples-106. Of Hampftead, Middlefex.

Elizabeth Mafon-104. Of Hales-owen.

John King-105. Of Stratford upon Avon.

Nicholas

Nicholas Dufrenois-101.

Of Berieux, in the diocefe of Lacon; married at feventy-five, had fix children, and was never ill.

Rev. Mr. Patterfon-100.

Of Footfcray.

Baroness Passarini-108.

Of Rome.

Elizabeth Wilfon-122. Of Maidfton, Northampton.

John Mitchel-100. Of Great-Bercham, Norfolk.

René de Triffonier-103. Of Bouchain, in France.

John Hill-130.

Of Lead-hills, near Edinburgh. He used great exercise on foot, and walked two miles to a christening a short time before his death.

Jane Wilfon-101. Of Newsteads, Northumberland.

H Robert

97

98

Robert Cumming-116. Of the Royal-hofpital, Chelfea; was a dragoon in King William's army.

Mr. Mathard—102. Of Oxford-road, London, furgeon.

Peter Stewart—103. Near Ayr, in Scotland.

Francis Monno-120. Of the village of Caftro, in Spain.

Jobn Ubers-106. Of Amfterdam, printer.

Gerrard Lamb-103. Of Madras.

Mrs. Waters—103. Of Saffron-hill.

Lady Dupin-101. Of Dupin, in France.

Poor Joe All-Alone-105.

A poor man of Ware, Hertfordshire, well known by the above nick-name; and faid not to have been in bed for fifty years.

Edward

Edward Norris-103.

Of Virginia. He was pilot feventy years within the Capes.

Benjamin Perryn-103. Of Oxford-road, London.

Mrs. Darby—105. Of Great Harlock.

Mrs. Fulcher-100.

Of Sunbury, Middlefex.

Francis Ange-134.

Of Maryland. He was born at Stratford upon Avon, Warwickshire. He remembered the death of King Charles I. and left England foon after; his wife at eighty had a fon, who was thirty-one years of age at his father's decease, to which time his faculties were perfect, and memory ftrong.

John James—101. Of Abinghall, Gloucestershire.

John Haynes—105. Of Wootton-Baffet, Wilts.

H 2

Downs

Downs Twyford, E/q.-100. Of Greenwich.

Robert Forrest-100. Of Cobham, Surry.

Elizabeth Parker-103.

Near Moorfields, London. When young, fhe was ftolen by two beggars, who, among other acts of barbarity, put out her eyes to move compaffion.

Ann Louifa Allard-117.

Of Paris.

George Wilford—100. Of Penny-bridge, Lancashire.

David Chambers-100.

Of Hexham, Northumberland, weaver; formerly a foldier.

Abel Gerbrands-118.

Of Groningen, in Holland, wheelwright; a very laborious man.

Mary Thomas-102.

Of Poplar.

William

2010

100

William Maffenger-102. Of Gray's-inn-lane, London, coach-maker.

William Rogers-105. Of Penny-bridge, Lancashire.

Simon Gilliwray—113. Of the ifland of St. Kilda; from which he was never absent.

Darby Neale-117. Of Shibbereen, near Dingle, in Ireland.

John Saunders—107.

His wife-105.

Both of Shropfhire; were fupported by charity, and died in the fame year.

Mr. Wood-100.

Of Thackham-court, Chandois-ftreet, London.

Mr. Price-III.

His wife-107.

Of Ledbury, Herts; died within a few months of each other.

Margaret

Margaret Edwards—118. Of Berriew, Montgomeryfhire.

Martin Fountain-110.

Of the ifland of Jerfey; from which he was never abfent.

George Moore-110.

Of Alcefton, Worcefterfhire, fhoemaker; furvived nine wives; his laft wife was one hundred years of age.

John King-130.

Of Noke, Cambridgefhire.

Mary Symmonds—106. Of Corfe-caftle.

Mary Bate-104. Of King's Norton, Warwickshire.

Gerard Lawl—103. Of Madras.

John Foster-101. Near Carlisle.

James

102

James Frazer-104. Of Elgin, in Scotland.

Thomas Johnson-105. Of Newbiggin,

Elizabeth Harwood-102.

Of Whitchurch, Shropshire. At the time of her death, her husband, a shepherd, was living, aged ninety-eight years.

Mrs. Heckings-100. Of Chertfey; a widow lady.

Margaret Thomas—105. Near Barnstaple, Devon.

Thomas Probyn-103. Chief of Coningfbury hospital, Hereford.

Mary Tufton-109. Of Nantwich, Chefhire.

1768.

Alice Dunn-102. Of Rathcoffy, county of Kildare, in Ireland. Philip

Philip Laroque-102.

Of Frie, in Gafcony, butcher. At the age of ninety-two he cut four large teeth, was drunk regularly twice a week till he was one hundred years old, and worked hard to the time of his death.

Francis Consit-150.

Of Burythorpe, near Malton, Yorkfhire. He was very temperate in his living, and ufed great exercife, which, together by occafionally eating a raw new-laid egg, enabled him to attain fuch extraordinary age; for the laft fixty years of his life, he was fupported by the parifh, and retained his fenfes to the laft.

Jane Holt—108.

Near Ellefmeer, Shropfhire.

Sarah Pinfon-106. Of Tunbridge, Kent, widow.

Robert Anderson-100. On the Tweed, in Scotland, malster.

Thomas Holme-107. Near Lumly-caftle.

Mary

104

Mary Symmonds-107. Of Corfe-caftle, in the Isle of Purbeck.

Mr. Connolly-107. Of Dublin.

Solomon Humphries—106. Of Old-ftreet, London; was blind the laft ten years, and fupported by charity.

Efther Duggan-119. Near Drumcondra, in Ireland.

Colonel Macnamara-102. Of Bruffels; a native of Ireland.

Philip Maquire-107. Of Long-acre, London, brandy-merchant.

Elizabeth Stoneham-113. Of the village of Chickley, Berks.

John Pearce-103. Of Weftbury-green, Effex, farmer.

Peter Magee-102. Of Whitehaven, Cumberland; had eight wives, twenty-eight fons, and four daughters.

Arthur

105

Arthur Jackson-107.

Of Hartley, Effex, ploughman. His wife died foon after, having been married eighty-one years, and never had a child, aged one hundred and three years.

Martin Riley-104.

Of Banbury-ftreet, St. Giles's, London. In the year 1688, he was barber to King James II. when at St. Germain en Laye, in France.

Catharine Noon, otherwife Moony-136.

Near the city of Tuam, in Ireland; was very temperate at her meals. Her hufband died, aged one hundred and twenty-eight years.

Jacob Garton—102. Of Dulwich, Southwark, tallow-chandler.

Ralph How-103. Of Pickley-Hill, near Bifhop-Aukland.

Samuel Urwin-104.

Commander in the East-India service, till he was ninety-two years of age.

John Peter Drewett-101.

Of St. Catharine's, merchant.

Mary

Mary Prescot-105.

Of Delworth, Suffex; had thirty-feven children.

Mr. Frafer-118.

An invalid in the King's Royal-hofpital, at Kilmainham, near Dublin. He ferved in all the campaigns made by King William, and loft his right arm in the trenches before Namur, at the fiege of that place, (where the King commanded) by a cannon ball.

Mr. Adams-120.

Of Drogheda, in Ireland.

John Daniel-107.

Of Park-ftreet, Southwark, ironmonger; was blind twenty-two years.

Donald M' Gregor-117.

Of the Ifle of Sky, in Scotland, farmer. He was temperate at meals, and took much exercife.

Bridget Spedding-123.

Near Whitehaven.

Mr. Height-100. Of Marston, Lincolnshire.

Mary

107

Mary Elder-102. Of Clerkenwell work-houfe, London.

108

Phillibert du Chateau — 103. Of Paris. At the age of feventy-five, he enlisted into the King's army, where he continued till the peace of Aix-la-Chapelle.

Henry Felton—102. Near Norwood, farmer.

Mrs. Caulers-101. Of Harborough, Leicestershire.

George Bowman-107. Near Kilmarnock, Ayrfhire.

Sarab Pomfrey—103. Of Sheer-lane, London.

Mrs. Coleman-106. Of Bath.

Edward White-108. Of Ballycurragh, in Scotland.

Richard Day-117. Of Clavering, Effex, labourer.

Mr.

Mr. Riley—100. Of Broad-street, Carnaby-market, London.

Oliver Eustace-100.

Of Naas, in Ireland.

Peter Dowling-102.

Of Chelfea-hofpital. He loft an arm at the battle of the Boyne.

Ann Barthelems-110.

Of Lorraine. She was wet-nurfe to the Marquis of Baffompierre, in 1765.

Marie Tardie-105.

Of St. Geneste, in France.

Margaret M'Dowal-106.

Near Edinburgh. She married and furvived thirteen hufbands.

Philip Loutier-105.

Of Shoreditch, London; a French barber. He drank nothing but water, and eat only once a day.

Cornelius Vandieman-105.

Of the Hague. Addition is a shood 10

Thomas

Philip

100

Philip Palfreeman-100.

Box-keeper at Covent-garden theatre; in which employ he acquired ten thousand pounds.

William Johnston, Esq. -- 127.

Of Aldenham, Herts; lieutenant-colonel of invalids.

Mr. Early—112. Of Dublin; an old foldier.

Laughlin M' Gillawry-107. Of Strathnaver, Sutherland.

John Lindfay—102. Of Oxford-road, London.

John Cotterill—102. Of Newcastle.

Dominick Ryley-101.

He was a corporal at the battle of the Boyne; at his death he bequeathed five hundred pounds, chiefly to old foldiers.

Robert Ogleby-114.

Of Leeds; a noted tinker.

Thomas

IIO

Thomas Crosby-103.

Of Stratford; formerly cocket-writer at the cuftom-houfe.

Jacob Gerton-102.

Of Dulwich, Surry.

Of Bodmin, Cornwall.

of Newgate, Long

John Difney-100.

Of Southwark; clerk at the permit-office in that place.

Sufannah Pratt—109. Of Ruffley, Hants.

James Casslet-104.

Of Hampton-Court; formerly bottle-groom to King George I.

John Brook Bank-102.

Of Lambeth, Surry, waterman; formerly a failor in Queen Ann's navy.

Jonathan Pulleyn, E/q.-100.

Of Ormond-ftreet, London; was a commander in the East India service.

Mrs.

Mrs. Moore-107.

Of Rigby, Yorkshire; grandmother to the Rev. Mr. Moore, St. Ann's, Soho, and ordinary of Newgate, London.

Ann Richards-103. Of Bodmin, Cornwall.

Mrs. Goodluck—108. Of Blackfriar's, London.

Mary Baker-100. Of Hatton-garden, London; a widow lady.

Bridget Toole—103. Of Dublin.

Joseph Gale-129. Of Westport, in Ireland.

Mr. Conyers-105. Of Taviftock, Devonshire, fisherman.

Mrs. Trevanion-107. Of Bodmin, Cornwall.

William Wells—104. Of Rochefter, Kent.

Mr.

Mr. Horner-106.

Of Gravesend.

Henry James Ofwal-105.

Of St. Omer's, in France; a celebrated mathematician.

John Martin Gardy-112.

Of Bruffels.

Jane Hallett-107.

Of Ellesmere, Shropshire; enjoyed perfect health, until within four months of her death.

Robert Sellen, Efg. -100.

Of Brompton.

Mr. Butler-133.

Of the Golden Vale, near Kilkenny, in Ireland. He was related to the family of the Duke of Ormond; could walk well, and mount his horfe with great agility to near the time of his death; and thus by much exercife in walking and riding, attained good health, and longevity.

John Wheeler—105. Of Margezy, Cornwall.

Mrs.

Mrs. Clarfon-105.

Of Saffron-hill.

Peter Breman-104.

Of Dyer-ftreet, St. Giles's, London; was fix feet fix inches high; had been a foldier from the age of eighteen years.

Martha Preston-125.

Of Barnfley, Yorkfhire; had twenty-feven children by five hufbands.

John Chump-120. Of Kildare, in Ireland.

Elizabeth Harwood-102.

Of Whitchurch, Shropfhire; fhe left her hufband living, aged ninety-eight years.

George Delaney-122.

Of the South of France; could walk well to the laft.

Mrs. Talbot-105.

Of Marybone, widow.

Honor M' Mahon-110. Of Granahon, Limerick, in Ireland.

James

James Palmor-106.

Of Newcastle, fisherman; never had a day's illnes.

John Rider-121.

A Palatine, refided near Dublin. He ferved under the Duke of Wirtemburgh, when Vienna was befieged by the Turks, in 1683, and retained all his fenfes. Towards the end of his life he was fupported by his friends.

Thomas King-130.

Of Noke, Oxfordshire, thresher. The latter part of his life he subsisted on charity.

Sir Fleetwood Shepard-121.

At his feat in Effex. He was the particular friend of Mr. Prior, the poet.

Margaret Foster-137.

Near Brampton, Cumberland. Her daughter died a fhort time before, aged one hundred and five.

Mr. Dives-115.

Of Queen's-square, Westminster. He was descended from Sir Lewis Dives, who was a cavalier in the reign of King Charles I.

I 2

Mrs.

IIS

Mrs. Goodluck-108. Of Blackfriar's, London.

Mrs. Day-106.

Of Southwark.

William Hughes-127. Of Tadcaster, Yorkshire.

James Sibbon-105. A fhip-carpenter. He was at work in the yard, when the Czar, Peter the Great, came to England to learn the art of fhip-building.

George Welling-102. Of Bloomfbury, London, wheel-wright.

1770.

Mr. Richardfon-102. Of Tregony, Cornwall.

Mr. Jackfon-100. Of Effex-ftreet, Whitefriar's, London.

Madame Genevieve-105. Of Dieppe, in France.

William

William Farr-121.

Of Birmingham, Tamworth carrier. He had, in the whole, children, grand-children, and great grand-children, to the amount of one hundred and forty-four; but, what is remarkable, he furvived all his numerous posterity; and therefore bequeathed ten thousand pounds to charitable uses.

Mary James-100.

Of Briftol.

Patronella Picht-100. Of Chelfea; a widow lady.

Ellin Brandwood—102. Of Leigh, near Liverpool.

John Macdonald-108. Of New-ftreet, St. Giles's, London,

Eleanor Lawfon-105. Of Great-Bavington, Northumberland, widow.

Francis Morris—108. Of Newcastle.

Perrette Chualon-106. Of Fontainbleau, in France.

James

James Hatfield-105.

Was formerly a foldier: when on duty as a centinel at Windfor, one night, at the expiration of his guard, he heard St. Paul's clock, London, ftrike thirteen ftrokes, inftead of twelve, and not being relieved, as he expected, he fell afleep; in which fituation he was found by the fucceeding guard, who foon after came to relieve him; for fuch neglect he was tried by a court-martial, but pleading that he was on duty his legal time, and afferting, as a proof, the fingular circumftance of hearing St. Paul's clock ftrike thirteen ftrokes, which, upon enquiry proved true, he was, in confequence, acquitted.

Sarab Defon-103.

Of Bath.

John Storey—105. Formerly gardener to the Duke of Bedford.

Ann Hatfield-105.

Of Tinfley, Yorkshire.

Jonas Berry-112.

Of the Grange, Southwark; formerly fadler to Queen Anne. Ralph

Ralph Nied-107. Of Tarvin, near Chefter; furvived fix wives.

Mr. Jefferies-104. Of Uxbridge, Middlefex, farmer.

Mr. Ramfay—105. Of Peckham, Surry, pawn-broker.

Jane Hammond—107. Near Whitchurch, Shropfhire.

Mary Gold—112. Of Ryegate, Surry.

William Morley-103. Of Egham, Surry, farmer.

Mr. Mills-100. Of Wells, Somerfet.

Mary Johan-108.

Of Arlon, in Luxemburgh; relict of St. Louis, lieutenant-colonel of the regiment of Nice, who was killed at the fiege of Philipfburgh,

Philip Car-105.

Of Walton, Surry.

Mrs.

120

Mrs. Gray-121.

Of Northfleet, Kent; the oldeft inhabitant of that place. She was born deaf and dumb, and yet lived to the above great age.

Mr. Price-113.

Of Ledbury, Hertfordshire. His wife was aged one hundred and nine. They lived together in great harmony upwards of eighty years.

Princefs of Diefback-104. Of Fribourg, in Switzerland.

Jane Morfe-105. Of the Rolls work-house, London.

1771.

Mrs. Carman-122. Of Fethard, in Ireland, widow.

Ifabella Sidonie-101.

Baronefs of Legen, lady of the order of the ftar, and lady to the Queen of Hungary.

Mr. Wellings-109. Of Norwich, clothier.

George

George Tomlinson, Esq.-104. Of Bishopsgate-street, London.

Mrs. Barton—103. Of Portfmouth.

Capt. Jacob Johnfon—102. Of London.

William Cotterell-107.

Of Nottingham, farmer. His wife died three days after, aged ninety-eight, having been married eighty years.

Thomas Ledear-103. Of Epping, Effex.

Mr. Euring-105. Of Market-Lavington, Wilts, gardener.

Mrs. Probe-104.

Of Tottenham-court-road, London. She left a fifter, aged one hundred and one.

Mrs. Boyce-107.

Of Guildford, Surry. By temperance fhe acquired conftant health, and retained her fenfes to the laft.

Natha-

OL FARS.

Nathaniel Wickfield—103. Of Ladridge, Lancafhire.

Mary Bird—100. Of Chelfea.

Of Ringwood, county of Kilkenny, in Ireland.

Mary Agar-106.

Rev. Mr. Pratt-102. Of Hackney.

· James Dickie-109. Near Slains-caftle, in Scotland.

Pierre la Borie-113. Of Puifailli, in France, hufbandman.

Jonathan Merryweather, Esq.—105. Of Hatton-garden, London.

Francis Benie—121. Of Paris.

Ralph Coulfon-107. Of Grimftone, Yorkfhire.

Thomas

Thomas Wilfon, Efq. - 103.

Formerly a captain in the African trade; in which capacity he acquired a confiderable fortune.

John Riva-118.

Of Venice, flock-broker. He was born at Morocco; married at feventy, and had feveral children, the laft at the age of ninety; he retained his fight and hearing, and could walk to the laft without a flick.

Elizabeth Gordon-100.

Of Glafgow, in Scotland.

Paul Barral-106.

Of Nice, a prieft. He continued in good health by living on vegetables.

Owen Tudor, Efg.-121.

Of Llangollen, Denbigfhire; a defcendant of King Henry VII. Duke of Richmond.

Mr. Mullilet-108.

Of Carlifle, Cumberland.

Francis Bence—121. Of Femerfgran, in the Agenoife.

Ap

Ap Jones-107.

Of Anglefey, in Wales, fhepherd; had four wives, married the laft at ninety years of age, and had children by her.

Peter Guthrie, Esq.—105. Of Edinburgh.

Solomon Emanuel-109. Of the Hague; a Jew.

John Hammond—107. Near Whitchurch, Shropfhire.

James Alexander Tompkins-103.

Of Shadwell; formerly a captain in the Weft India fervice.

Mr. Fleming-128.

Of Liverpool, factor. He left a fon and a daughter, each upwards of one hundred.

Ifaac Naish-104.

Of Coal-pit-heath, Gloucestershire, farmer. His wife died the day after his funeral, having been married eighty-one years, aged one hundred and fifteen.

Hya-

124

Hyacinthe la Rofa-117. Of Algueziras, in Spain.

John Allen—104. Of Fetter-lane, London.

John Miles—109. Of Comeford, near Litchfield, labourer.

Mr. Thumull—104. Of Vienna. He was professor of the college of Kallninken.

Solomon Raphael Levi-108. Of St. Giles's, London.

Mrs. Chandler-108. Near the Seven Dials, London.

Margaret M'Kay-121. Of Ribigil, near Thirfo, in the Highlands; nearly related to Lord Rea.

Mrs. Redrick-105. Of Shrewfbury, Salop.

Elizabeth Atkinfon-105. Near the Seven Dials, London, widow. Mar. Margaret Coles-102.

Of St. Giles's, London, formerly a beggar; fhe left behind her thirty pounds in gold and filver, and upwards of ten pounds in halfpence.

Henry Morgan-107.

Of Bath, gardener.

Ann Franks-100.

Grand-daughter of Theophilus, Earl of Suffolk.

John Gough-129.

Of Caftletown, Ireland. He was well known by the name of *Doctor Gough*; and though at fuch great age, his intellects were perfect.

Mrs. Sholmine-103.

Of Salifbury.

Mr. Gilsbenan-120.

Of Donell, in Ireland.

1772.

Andrew Coppach—105. Of St. Catharine's; a French refugee.

Mrs.

Mrs. Day—107. Of Lynn, Norfolk.

Mrs. Edwards—111. Of Kendall, Weftmoreland.

Sufannab Vandewall—106. Of Broad-way, Weftminfter.

Mrs. Coulter-103. Of Ovingham, in Scotland.

Mrs. Summers-102. Of Richmond, Surry.

Thomas Dalton-105. Of Tairlight, Suffex.

John Simpfon—110. Of Stratford, Effex.

Margaret Ansten-104. Of Tenterden, Kent, widow.

William Giles-102.

Formerly a brewer at Reading, Berks; he died in the South of France.

Fames

James Geras-109.

Of the Canton of Bern. He had round his bed, at the time of his death, feventy children, grand-children, and great grand-children.

Mary Gray-103. Of Hoxton work-houfe.

Margaret Aunfree-119. Of Utrecht.

Peter Mauzere-109. Of Groningen, in Holland, fisherman.

Jane Simmonds-110. Of Fishmonger's alms-house, Newington-butts.

Mr. Jones-108. Of Fleet-ftreet, London.

Mr. Cordelon-107.

Of Romfey, Hants; was a refugee from France in Queen Anne's reign.

Dr. William Broughbridge-112. Of Charles-ffreet, Weftminster; formerly one of the masters of the Charter-house school.

John

Of Rich

John Roberts—111. Of Chelfea-hofpital.

John Morfe-112. Of Hackney work-houfe.

James Gay-101.

Of Bourdeaux. Though he had been married fixteen times, he never had a child.

Elizabeth Nichols-103. Of Norwich.

Alexander Drayfdall—107. Near Edinburgh, gardener.

Madame Grandchamp-107. A religious lady, of the Priory of Chanchanoux, in the diocefe of Autun, in France.

John Noble—114. Of Corney, Cumberland.

John Whalley-121. Of Rotherhithe work-houfe.

Jane Shirley—102. Of Eton, Berks.

Foan

Joan Jones-103. Of Guifborough, Yorkfhire.

130

Robert Creed, Esq.-110.

Captain of a man of war, in the fervice of King George I.

Mrs. Hinks-118.

Of Bridge-ftreet, London. She left to ten parishes eleven hundred pounds.

Abraham Strodman-128.

Of Rouen, in France; was a native of Alexandria, in Egypt.

William Harwick-100.

Of Leeds, Yorkshire.

Andrew Larfon-115.

Of Lanni, in Sweden. He left no iffue, though married to three wives.

William Hunt-113. Of Maryland; the oldeft inhabitant there.

John Richardson-107. Of Truro, Cornwall.

Mary

Mary Butler-102. Of Shrewfbury, Shropfhire.

Mary Metcalf-108. Near Backworth, Northumberland.

Mrs. Tate-106. Of Malton, Yorkshire.

Jasper Jenkins—106. Of Enfield, Middlesex; formerly merchant at Liverpool.

Mrs. Keithe-133.

Of Newnham, Gloucefterfhire. She lived moderately, and retained her fenfes till within fourteen days of her death. She left three daughters, the eldeft, aged one hundred and eleven; the fecond, one hundred and ten; the youngeft, one hundred and nine. Alfo, feven great, and great great grand-children.

John Meggs-101.

Of Tamworth, Staffordshire.

Margaret Mackey-121.

Of Ribigill, in Scotland. She was nearly related to Lord Rae.

K 2

Mrs.

Mrs. Redrick-105.

Of Shrewfbury, Shropfhire.

Madame Girodelle Maiden-127. Of St. Omer's, in France.

Jane Jenkins—108. Of Southwark.

Mr. Rice-115.

Of Southwark, cooper.

Peter M' Donald-109.

Of Edingburgh, fifherman. His father was one hundred and fixteen; his grand-father one hundred and feven.

Christian Jacobson Drackenburg-146.

Of Aarhus, in Denmark; a celebrated and well-known character.

Daniel Legro, Efq.-103.

Of Leeds, Yorkshire.

Maria Watfon-104.

Of Poplar. She left a fifter, aged one hundred and two.

Peter

Peter M' Cloud, Efq.—105. Of North-Audley-ftreet, London.

Mrs. Clum-138.

Near Litchfield, Staffordfhire; refided in the fame houfe one hundred and three years. By frequent exercife, and temperate living, fhe attained fo great longevity. She left one fon and two daughters, the youngeft upwards of one hundred years.

Ifabel King-108,

Of Tochabers, in Scotland.

Mr. Hamilton-101.

Of Seyen-Oaks, Kent.

In which

Mary Winter-105,

Of Lambeth, Surry.

Mary Simms-109.

Of the Mint, Southwark. She acquired fifteen hundred pounds by begging.

Gardener to King George I. Thomas 134

Thomas Pearce-112. Of Hawley-hill farm, Wilts, labourer.

Mrs. Carman-122. Of Fethard, in Ireland, widow.

Colonel M' Donald—112. Of Glafgow.

A Man, who under the appellation of *Elizabeth Page*, practifed phyfic at Streatham, in Surry. His fex was not difcovered till his death, which happened in his one hundred and eighth year.

1773.

James Newnham, Efg .- 102.

Of Hampstead; was a lieutenant in the Duke of Marlborough's own regiment, and received a ball through his thigh at the battle of Blenheim.

John Richardson-107.

Of Truro, Cornwall.

Fockje Joannes-113.

Of Oldhorn, Friefland; had been a widow from the year 1710.

John

John Nicholls-111. Of Darlington, Durham.

Mrs. Cooper-104.

Of Chirton, widow.

James Bell-113:

Of Eamont-bridge, near Penrith; he was a Dutchman, and came to England with King William.

Elizabeth de Val-101. Of Bruffels; never eat any animal food,

William Wootten-111. Of Virginia; a foldier.

Henry Junkerman-108. Of Alton-Rhinberry, in France:

Barbara Wilfon-120. Of Whittingham, East-Lothian, in Scotland.

Thomas Frowd—103. Of Red-lion-ftreet, Holborn, London.

Major

Major Aftle-100. Of Carlow, in Ireland.

136

William Wootton-111. Of Virginia.

Elizabeth Clark-104.

Of Piccadilly, London; never was afflicted with illnefs, till the time of her death.

James Forthton, Efq.-127.

Of Grenada. He was born at Bourdeaux in 1645, fettled in the Weft-Indies in 1694, married at St. Chriftopher's, and removed to Martinico, where he remained thirty years. The remainder of his life he paffed at Grenada. He retained his fight till his one hundred and feventeenth year; his health began to decay only a few days before his death.

Joan Godfrey—110.

Of Benham, Suffex. She carried a bucket of water a great diftance within a week of her death.

Mr. Steward-103.

Of Reading, Berks, farmer.

William

137

William Dykes-103.

Of Cheapfide, London, quaker. He was formerly a woollen-draper.

Philip Collett-112.

Of Whitechapel, London, cobler; was a foldier in the fervice of King James II.

Antonine Cambulas-114.

Minister of the parish of Barbarouge, in the diocese of Castries.

Of Folkflone, filicinan.

Of Timperativ, in

David Worfam-109.

Of Plaftow, in Wales; formerly a corn-factor in Southwark.

Jane Reeves-103.

Of Saffron-Walden.

Mr. Hales-104.

Of Clifford's-inn, London.

Peter Delme, Esq.-104. Of Leeds, Yorkshire.

Sir James Halliday—102. Of the Grifons, in Switzerland.

Thomas

Thomas Garbut-101. Of Hurworth, Yorkshire.

Peter Bennet-107. Of Tinmouth. He was a Chelfea-penfioner from the year 1706.

Hugh Moran-113. A foldier, of the royal hofpital, in Dublin,

Mongo Humphries-112, Of Folkstone, fisherman.

Mary Smith—104. Of Stanton, Cumberland. She was fpinning only two hours before fhe died.

Charles M' Tindly, Efg.-143

Of Tipperary, in Ireland; was a captain in the fervice of King Charles I.

Mrs. Leavefield—107.

An English lady, of Bellona, in Italy; whither she went at the age of fifteen years. She was very rich, and bequeathed the whole of her fortune to a common foldier of her own name, except fome legacies to convents.

Martha

Martha Collins-102. Of Gillingham, Kent.

Mary Duff-103. Of Edinburgh.

Ellen Hitchcock—118. Of Afhborne, Derbyfhire.

James Kealing-103. A foldier, of the royal hospital, in Dublin.

Ann Welder—107. Of Stone, Staffordshire.

John Jones—102. Of Cloonterk, county of Mayo, in Ireland.

Thomas Forbes, Efq.-102. Of Harwich, Effex; formerly a captain in the royal navy.

Rebecca Widmear-115. Of Deptford, Wilts.

Rev. Francis Gresby-100. Of Sternsham, Worcestershire; of which place he was rector.

Rachael

140

Rachaet Solomon-110.

Of Rotterdam; a Jewels. She left nine children, thirty-two grand-children, and twenty-five great grand-children.

Solomon Connannel-109. Of the Hague; a Jew.

Andrew Eckftain-106. Of Chefterfield. A foldier, of the royal

Eleanor Spicer-121.

Of Acomack, in Virginia; was able to work at fpinning till within fix months of her death, and retained her fenfes to the laft.

basisti ai Mr. Ralf-103. Daoolo 10

Of Prefbury, Chefhire.

Dublin.

od al and Mr. Hopley-114. Of Newnham, Glouceftershire, hop-merchant.

Shelagh M'Alefter-118. Of the county of Londonderry, in Ireland.

Mr. Clarkfon-112. Of Birmingham.

Rachard

Mary

he was reftor.

OF Edie

Mary Jones-100. Jund all is

Of Wem, Shropfhire. An extraordinary inflance of longevity in a flate of great bodily imperfection; fhe being very deformed, and only two feet eight inches in height.

James Cordelen-108.

Of Romfey, Hants; a French refugee.

Mr. Long-102.

Of Fourtree-hill, Enfield, farmer.

Mary Worfley-105.

Of Apfley, Bedfordshire. Her son, aged eighty-eight years, was chief mourner at her suneral.

Mr. Gatty-104. Of Helftone, Cornwall, taylor.

Mr. Eyre-107.

Of Birmingham, cutler.

Hugh Crummy-114.

Of Rathfryland, in Ireland.

In this year, when Christian VI. King of Sweden, and his Queen, Sophia Magdalena, vifited their Norwegian dominions, they refided at

at the houfe of lieutenant-colonel Colbiornfon, in Friderickfhall, who was defirous of diverting his royal guefts with what is called a jubilee wedding, which was performed in the garden, under tents pitched for that purpofe. There were four couples married, being country people invited from the adjacent parts, each of whom was one hundred years of age. Such an inftance of longevity, in eight perfons met together, probably before was never equalled, nor ever may be again. Their names were:

Torrefon Sologsteen, and his wife Kelje. Jern Oer, and his wife Inger.

Ole Beffebar, and his wife N----.

Hans Forlasken, who brought with him, as his partner, Joran Gallen; she was not his wife, but being one hundred years of age, he had borrowed her for this very extraordinary ceremony.

Thefe eight people made themfelves extremely merry at this jubilee-wedding; the women, according to the cuftom of the country, danced with green wreaths on their heads, which, in Norway, are always worn by brides on their weddingday. They had each a genteel prefent, to defray their expences home.

1774.

1774.

Samuel Street-102.

Of Buckland St. Mary, Dorfet; was a foldier in the fervice of Queen Anne; had five wives, and two children by each; and, at the time of his death, the banns had been published for the fixth wife.

Ifaac Devick-105.

Of Southampton, wine-merchant.

Of Dunkirk, merchant.

Michael Pravie, Efg.-101.

Of Scotland; formerly Sir Michael Pravie, an attainted Baronet of King George I.

Elizabeth Tuck-103.

Of Ludham, Norfolk.

Benjamin Smith-104.

Of Blackheath; formerly captain in the Lifbon trade.

William Beaty, Efg.-130.

Formerly an officer in the army; he was at the celebrated battle of the Boyne.

Ifaac

143

Ifaac de Vic-102. Of Chileworth, near Romfey, Hants.

144

Robert Hill-101.

Of Cadnor, Derbyfhire; died of the fmallpox, till which time he was in good health, poffeffing all his faculties perfect, and appearing likely to live many years longer.

Richard Gibson-117.

Of Sealby, near Carlifle, farmer.

Elizabeth Greaves-100.

Of Cottenham, Cambridgefhire. She left three fons and one daughter, whofe ages together amounted to three hundred and fourteen years; alfo twenty-eight grand-children, and fifty-eight great grand-children.

Jane de Quincarnou-106.

Baronels de Ventes, of the diocele of Evreux, in France.

John Whitton—107. Of Alresford, Hants, threfher.

Rachael Munns-107. Of St. Alban's; was never ill.

Sieur

Sieur de la Haye-120.

Of the Hague, a native of France; was at the taking of Utrecht in 1672, and at the battle of Malplaquet, in 1709. He travelled by land to Egypt, Perfia, the Indies, and China. At the age of feventy he married, and had five children.

Margery Bonefaut-114.

Of Wear-Gifford, near Barnstaple, Devon; could fee to read to the last.

Zachary Abington-103.

Of Hackney.

Lady Bulkley-102. Of Bargat, near Fordingbridge, Hants.

Owen Terfenny-107. Of Shilrofs, in Ireland.

Mr. Turtle-102.

Of Braysted, Kent.

John Monk Morgan, E/q.-100. Of Woodhoufe, near Bakewell, Derbyshire.

Allen

John Smith—108. Of Mortimer, Berkshire. L

Allen Duncan-112.

Of Nairn, in Scotland; was in the rebellion in 1715, and alfo in 1745.

John Tice-125.

Of Hagley, Worcefterfhire. He was born in the protectorfhip of Oliver Cromwell. When about eighty years of age, he had the misfortune to have both his legs broken by the falling of a tree; and a violent cold afterwards fettling in his head, rendered him very deaf. At the age of one hundred, whilft fitting by his fire-fide alone, he was feized with a fainting fit, fell into the fire, and, being a cripple, could not extricate himfelf, but a perfon accidentally coming into the room, preferved him from death, though he was much burnt; yet with proper care, in a fhort time he recovered, and took his cuftomary walks. But the greateft misfortune that could have befallen him, and which he did not long furvive, was the death of his only friend, Lord Lyttleton, for after that event he never left his room. He retained all the faculties of his mind to the time of his death. William Tice, his younger brother, died a few years before at Kidderminster, Worcestershire, aged one hundred and two.

Timothy

146

Timothy Willoughby-107. Of Farnham, Surry, thatcher.

Peter Frampton, Esq.-107. Of Hodsdon, Herts. He left a son eightyfour years old.

Lidia Hewett—107. Of Broadway, near Ilminster, Somerset.

Martha Gibbons-107. Of Prittlewell, Effex.

Mr. Mazarella—105.

Of Vienna. A few months before his deata he had feveral new teeth; and his hair, grown grey by age, became black, its original colour.

Prudence Hudson-107.

Of Dunstable, Bedfordshire; she spun for her living, and died at her wheel.

Bridget Howard-101.

Near Birmingham.

Shelagh M' Alefter-118. Of the county of Londonderry, in Ireland.

L 2

Mrs.

147

Mrs. Wye-105.

Of Dublin.

Sarab Duffield-103. Of Lower-Swell, Glouceftershire, widow.

John Layse, Esq.-106.

Of Chepftow, Glouceftershire; was a captain in the army.

Andrew Brizin Debra-123.

Of Turin. His death was occafioned by a fall, otherwife, had not fuch an accident happened, he might probably have lived many years longer.

Ifaac Warnford—103. Of Hartley-hill, Berks, farmer.

Emanuel Smithfon-101.

Of the Hot-Wells, Briftol; speaker to the Quakers.

Mr. Gunvell-108.

2.1

Of Wooburn, Bedfordshire.

Daniel Mulleery-127. Of Liney, in Ireland.

1775-

1775.

Peter Garden-131.

Of Auchernefs, near Edinburgh. He lived in the reigns of King Charles I. Charles II. James II. William and Mary, Queen Anne, George I. II. and III. He very well remembered having been employed in the woods to cut handles for fpears in the civil wars.

Thomas Miller-101.

Of Brandon, Suffolk. He left a widow near his own age, to whom he had been married eighty years.

Francis Tait-102.

Of Caithnefs, in Scotland, fchoolmafter.

Mary Watkins-105.

Of Wargrave, Berks.

Sarah Brookman-106.

Of Glaftonbury, Somerfet.

Mr. Clayton-115.

Of Berkshire, a wealthy farmer. He rented one farm ninety years, and retained all his faculties.

Jonathan

Jonathan Howes-106. Of East-Smithfield, London.

Michael M'Laughlin-108. Of Athlone, in Ireland.

Mrs. Buchy-103. Of Dublin.

Andrew Vidal-124.

Of Siara, in Brazil. He had thirty fons and five daughters; in 1773, he lived in the fame houfe with his children and grand-children, of whom the number amounted to one hundred and forty-nine.

William Skilling fby-119. Of Pinner, Middlefex.

Sir George Hawkins, Knt.—105. Of Lilly, Herts; was phyfician to King George I.

Dr. Alexander Maxwell-103. Of Hartwhitle, Northumberland.

Mr. Warne—103. Of Hatton-garden, London, engraver.

Mrs.

Mrs. Jones-125.

Of Camberwell work-houfe, Surry. She remembered the coronation of King Charles II. and enjoyed her health and fenfes till near her death.

1776.

A farmer in the neighbourhood of Feftiniog, Merionethfhire, in Wales. By his firft wife he had thirty children; by his fecond, ten; by his third, four; and by two concubines, feven; his eldeft fon was eighty-one years older than the youngeft, and eight hundred of his defcendents attended him to his grave. He died aged one hundred and five years.

Eleanor Willis-105.

Of Beech-lane, London.

Mr. Dormer-106. Of Cock-lane, Smithfield, London.

George Goodman, E/q.-105. Of Jamaica.

Mr. Moval-136.

Surgeon, at Laugholm, fhire of Dumfries, in Scotland.

Mary

Mary Coen-112. Of Webfborough, in Ireland.

152

David Brian-117. Of Tinncrake, in Ireland.

John Mount Langham-134. Of Dumfries, in Scotland.

Mrs. Cabier-108. Of Charles-ftreet, Westminster.

Robert Cook-107. Of Clifton, Yorkfhire.

Rev. Mr. Lathwaite-100. Of Newington.

Benjamin Price-104. Of Chelfea.

Mr. Brooks-100. Of Wickham, Kent.

Launcelot Chambellan-109. Near Nancy, in Lorrain; walked, a few days before his death, upwards of ten miles.

Dorothy

Dorothy Clark-112.

Of Weftrope, near Southwell, Nottinghamfhire. At the age of one hundred and two, fhe reaped wheat against a man the whole day.

Mrs. Hall-100.

Of Oxford.

Mr. Kennedy—110. Of Dumfries, in Scotland.

William Dale-101. Of Auftry, Warwickshire.

Ann Sympfon-101. Of Sunbury, Middlefex, widow.

Joseph Dobyns-102. Of Rickmerfworth, Herts, shepherd.

Marie Magdaleine-103.

Of Brack, near Mondidier, in France. Her fifter was aged one hundred and four.

Mr. Wright-102.

Of Hatton, near York.

Mar-

Marguerite de Coeg-104. Of Frouleville, near Dieppe, in France.

Mr. Pattifon-100. Near Edinburgh.

Mr. Buck-105.

Of Dublin.

Mary Yates-128.

Of Shiffnall, Shropfhire. She lived many years entirely on the bounty of Sir Harry and Lady Bridgeman. She well remembered the fire of London, in 1666, the ruins of which fhe went to view on foot. She was hearty and ftrong one hundred and twenty years, and married a third hufband at ninety-two. Her death is recorded on a fmall board affixed to a pillar, oppofite to the pulpit, in Shiffnal church.

John Harding-104.

Of Chefter. He married Jane Darlington, of Mollington, aged eighty-four, a few years before his death.

Captain Willet-100.

Formerly in the West-India trade.

Mary

1777.

1777.

Margaret Baife-107. Of Stockwell, Surry; a widow lady.

Mrs. Rowe-106. Of Thornton; a maiden lady.

Rev. Mr. Walker-107. Of Little-Chalkland, Devon; a diffenting

minister.

Ann Foster-132.

Of Newcastle.

Mary Flowers-102.

Of Blackfriar's work-houfe, London. She once kept her coach.

Jane Davis-113.

Of Hackney, Middlefex, a maiden lady. She enjoyed fome poft under Queen Anne.

Francis Wilks-109.

Of Stourbridge, Worcestershire, labourer. His poor neighbours were perfuaded that he had purchased immortality from a witch.

John

John Houseman-111. Of Seffays, near Thirsk, Yorkshire, labourer.

John Dyer-112.

Of Burton-Upon-Tyne, Lancafhire; was a foldier in the fervice of King William, and afterwards in that of Queen Anne, under the Duke of Marlborough.

Domarges Bonnemaison-122.

Of Lombez, in France. She left three children, the youngeft feventy-fix years old.

Peter Fierville-107.

Of Munich, in Germany, a celebrated comedian. He remembered Moliere, was contemporary with Baron, played before King Charles II. of England, and Chriftina, Queen of Sweden; and continued to play at Paris till 1741.

Peter Derry-119.

Of Dublin.

Dorcas Lewen-103.

Near Chelmsford, Effex.

A man at Dent, Yorkfhire, died, aged one hundred and thirty-nine. His fon was one hundred years of age.

1778.

1778.

William Iven-115.

Of Wednesfield, near Woolverhampton, Staffordfhire; married his fourth and laft wife at the age of one hundred and five, becaufe, as he faid, he was refolved to die virtuous.

Elizabeth Worthington-117. Of Newton-Regis.

John Watfon-130.

Of Limehoufe-park, Chefhire, of which he was keeper. He is faid to have had a relation, who bore a child at ninety.

Francis Brouffeau—113. Of Beynac, in France.

Mr. Price-103. Of Llancrwiffe, in South-Wales.

Mr. Purfield—105. Of Stockwell, Surry.

William Duncan—108. Of Aberdeen, in Scotland.

\$779.

Patrick

Patrick M' Cabe-115. Of Rathmoony, in Ireland.

Adam Devaile-102. Of Stroud, near Rochefter.

John Lambart-103. Of Kendal, Weftmoreland. He lived a fervant in one family near feventy years.

John Cooper—100. Of Afhbourne, Derbyfhire. He ferved as a drummer in King William's army.

Mr. Husan—109.

Of Wigan, Lancashire.

Thomas Cocks—102. Of Brethlingfby, Surry, labourer.

Anna Maria Threlkeld—106. Of Limehoufe work-houfe.

Eleanor Neal—102. Of Mile-End.

Jean Aragus—123. Of Laftua, in Turkey, caravan-driver.

1779.

Of Keids, in Scotland, froe-maker

Charles Beresford, Efq.-103. Of Greenwich, Kent.

John Strokes, Esq.—104. Of Wanfworth, Surry.

Samuel Jacobson-101. Of Barnet, Herts.

James Samuel Thornton, Esq.-102. Of Chelsea.

Mary Rogers-118. Of Penzance, Cornwall; lived the laft fixty years on vegetables.

Mr. Wilbraham-101. Of Epping-Forest; was page to Queen Anne.

Margaret Doyle-110. Of Kilkenny, in Ireland.

Mr. Oaks-107. Of Thames-ftreet, London, merchant.

Mar-

Alex-

Alexander Forfyth-109. Of Keith, in Scotland, fhoe-maker.

Mary Langton-108. Of Rotherhithe work-houfe.

James Sympson-114. Of Idridge-Hay, Derbyshire.

Mrs. Clarke—102. Mother of Mr. Clarke, of Covent-garden theatre.

Sufan Evefon—108. Of Simmondfone, near Burnley, Lancafhire.

Of Barbadoes.

Mary Grimes—106. Of Mile-End.

Daniel Bennet-107. Of Tinmouth, Northumberland.

Richard Gower-111. Of Angel-alley, Dublin, attorney.

Mar-

1T 10

Of Wan

161

Mar-

Margaret Scott—125.

Of Scotland. She was a maid twenty-five years, a wife fifty, and a widow fifty.

Anthony Hopper-115.

Of Cork; was a foldier in the fervice of Queen Anne.

Fluellyn Pryce-101.

Of Glamorgan. His organs had been fo little injured by the weight of years, that within three years of his death, he directed a village choir in fome variations for the Sunday. He never used spectacles, till within fifteen months of his diffolution, and poffeffed a great flow of fpirits, attended with found health and activity; which bleffings were the refult of his abftemious manner of living. Herb teas were his breakfaft; meat plainly dreffed, his dinner; and, instead of a supper, he refreshed himself with fmoking a pipe of tobacco. With a flender education, this man had a ftrong natural genius; and his paffion for the Mufes produced a poem, entitled, Carmenta; predicting, with great humour, the events of the administration of the Duke of Newcastle, and the junto of that period.

M

Margaret Stainia-101. Of St. Giles's work-houfe, London.

George Haslem—105. Of Rotherhithe; was a soldier in the service of Queen Anne.

Samuel Johnfone-104. Of Bridlington, Yorkshire.

Mrs. Bacon-100. Of Salifbury, widow.

Ann Steyning-102. Of Drury-lane, London.

Mr. Denton-102. Of Brandon, Suffolk.

Mrs. Brundon-103. Of Stratford, near Old Sarum, widow.

1780.

Joseph Ekins-103.

Of Combe, Berks, labourer. He never fuffered a week's illnefs; and, for the laft forty years, fubfifted entirely on bread, milk, and vegetables.

Sir

Sir H. Wilkinfon-104.

Formerly member of parliament for Cumberland.

Timothy M' Namara, Efq.-112. Near Londonderry, in Ireland.

Ruth Wine-104. Of Timfborough, Somerfet.

Mr. Kirby-104. Of Hertford; a rich farmer.

Sufannah Wood—109. Of Newton upon the Oufe, near York.

Mrs. Armstrong-110. Of Stepney.

Thomas Hughes, E/q.-112. Of Holloway; formerly a captain in the Oxford Blues.

Robert Kenns-108. Of Newbury, Berks.

Samuel Pickering, Esq.-104. Near Derby, Derbyshire.

M 2

Robert

164

Robert M'Bride-130. Of the ifland of Herries, in Scotland, fifherman.

Mary Ann Ryan—107. Of Kent-ftreet, London.

Margaret Wilkinfon-107. Of Chefter-le-ftreet, Durham.

James Walford—104. Of Thatcham, Berks, labourer.

Mourice Bingham-116. Of St. Juft, Cornwall, fifherman.

Mrs. Pollard—107. Of Stamford, Lincolnfhire.

Mrs. Stoaks—100. Of Margate.

Thomas Hume, Efq.—115. Of York.

Edward Shrigley-102. Of Cheadle, Chefhire.

John

Jane Petitt-114. Of St. Martin's work-house, London.

Thomas Carter-108. Of Narrowfield, Berks, labourer.

James Pratt-113. Of Winchcomb, Berks, labourer.

Thomas Dickens-105. Of Westmill, Hants, farmer.

Joshua Simpson, Esq.-104. Of Hanslett, near Leeds, Yorkshire.

Janet Kynock—105. Of Aberdeen, in Scotland.

Mrs. Bullock—101. Of Mortlake, Surry.

Josiah Morrill-100.

OF Far

John

Of Greenstreet, Berks. He was a lieutenant in the fervice of Queen Anne, but fucceeding to a small family estate, retired, and passed above feventy years of his life in tranquillity. He left an only fon, upwards of fixty years of age. John Stewardfon—102. Of Alfreton, Derbyshire.

John Mullet—103. Of Ibberton, near Blandford.

James Hopper—103. Of Englefield, Hants, labourer; was never ten miles from his home.

Thomas P

Daniel Bennett-107. Of Tynmouth, Cumberland.

Joan Farmer-107. Of Farrington, Berks.

Mr. Gernon-125.

Of the county of Louth, in Ireland; could read very finall print to the laft.

John Bennett, Esq.-100. Of Burton, Hants; was page to Queen Anne.

William Ellis-131.

Of Liverpool, fhoemaker: a feaman in the reign of Queen Anne, and a foldier in the reign of George I.

Mary

Mary Glover-103.

Of St. Giles's work-houfe; an old clothes woman.

Robert Pring-103.

Of Frampton, Hants, farmer. He rented one farm feventy-five years.

Thomas Pen-101.

Of Pen-farm, near Newbury, Berks; guided the plough the year before his death.

Edward Brinton-102.

Of Epping; was formerly a cheefe-monger in Thames-ftreet, London.

James Dangerfield-100.

Of Sutton, near Blewberry, Berks, labourer.

Henry Grofvenor-115.

A gentleman of French extraction, of Inch, county of Wexford, in Ireland; furveyor of the coaft at Blackwater. He was very fparing in his diet, and used much exercise: no one preferved more what the French call the youth of old age, being an agreeable, cheerful companion, at the age of one hundred, when he married his last wife. J amo

Mary

Mary Smith—104. Of Stanton, Cumberland.

168

Mrs. Cooper-102.

Of Mile-End; relict of Mr. Cooper, of Stepney.

Elizabeth Swanbrook-III.

Of Bright's-alley, Gray's-Inn-lane, London; a poor woman.

Sufan Edmonds-104.

Of Winterbourn, Hants. Five years before her death fhe had new hair, of a fine brown colour, which began to turn grey a few months before her death.

Mr. Wheatley-106.

Of Leeds, Yorkshire.

Mr. Evans-139.

Of Spital-ftreet, Spital-fields, London; had all his fenfes to the laft: was feven years old when King Charles was beheaded.

Mrs. Noel-106.

Of Mile-End work-houfe; retained her fenfes to the laft.

Jane

. HECTOW

farm feventy.

the plough the you

Janet Taylor-108.

Of the parifh of Finray, in Scotland. She was baptized at a meeting-houfe in the fields, during the troubles in the reign of King Charles II.

James Codrington, Esq.-104.

Of Taunton, Somerfet; could read to the laft without glaffes.

John Woodworth-112. Of Ballynakill, Queen's county, in Ireland.

Sufannah Dashwood-108.

Of Ham, Effex.

Thomas Field—102.

Of Boxford, Herts, labourer. His father was aged one hundred and four years, his brother ninety-five, his uncle ninety-three; and fcarce any of the family have died under ninety.

James Thorpe-109.

Near Stevenage, Herts, farmer.

Francis Tatton-114.

Of Causton, Derbyshire; a minstrel of the ancient description.

Mrs.

Mrs. Clarke—105.

Of Winchefter.

Of Celbridge, county of Kildare, in Ireland. *George Phillips*-106.

baptized at a meeting-

Of Stourhead, near Mere, Wilts.

Mrs. Smith-104. Of Stainton, Cumberland.

Samuel Fidler-105.

Near Buxton, Derbyfhire. He walked from his own houfe to Buxton, within three days of his death, which is upwards of five miles. He had been, for the laft three years, a conftant attendant at St. Ann's-well, in Buxton, and was fupported chiefly by the company, who reforted there to drink the waters.

Thomas Keggan-107.

Of Liverpool.

MITS

Dr. Gilbert Kennedy-100.

Of Lifbon; for many years phyfician to the British factory there.

Fames

James O'Brian-114.

Of Carrickfergus, in Ireland. He was paymafter-ferjeant in the wars in Ireland, in the reign of King James II.

In this year, the four following perfons, with eleven others, were unfortunately killed, by the dreadful hurricane at Barbadoes:

Mrs. Touchit—115. Mrs. Bellew—108. Mrs. Sutton—104. Mrs. Jacklew—101.

.do1-01781. himberT

Mary Parker-108.

Of White-Hart-yard, Drury-lane, London. She retained her faculties, with uncommon ftrength, till within a few days of her death.

James Lutwick—109. Of Thetford, Norfolk, grocer.

Elizabeth Dallass-103. Near Ellesmere, Shropshire; a farmer's wife.

Alex-

Alexander Rawlinfon-111.

Of Difs, near Norfolk, farmer.

mafter-ferjeant in the wars in Ireland, in the

Of Duke-ftreet, St. James's, London; a maiden lady. She came from Hanover in the reign of King George I.

Mary Foley-117.

Of Rothreigh, near Shanagolden, in Ireland. She had living, at the time of her death, fix children, ninety-four grand-children, two hundred and fifty-eight great grand-children, and twentyfeven great great grand-children.

Frederick Legrange-106.

Of Canterbury; a French weaver.

Tofeph Thompson-103.

Of Walingate-barr, York, farmer. He left a fon, near eighty years of age.

Mr. Worme-101.

Of Stebbing, Effex; mafter of the Georgeinn there.

James Hayley-112.

Of Middlewich, Chefhire, farmer and grazier. Mary

Mary Speed-103.

Of Worfal, near Yarm; a poor labouring woman. In the early part of her life fhe was left a widow, with feveral children, for whofe fupport fhe worked as a bricklayer's labourer, or at fome other laborious employment, till the laft twenty years, when fhe employed herfelf in fpinning, till the time of her death, which happened without any previous illnefs.

Mary Webb-110.

Of Chatham; was fupported by charity.

Mrs. Carlton—104. Of Great Ruffel-ftreet, Bloomfbury, London.

Peter Langré-105. Of Norwich, weaver; was a native of France.

Charles Hayman-100. Formerly a foldier in the fervice of King

William; died fuddenly on Blackheath.

Peter Linford—107. Of Maghall, near Liverpool.

Mrs. Ritchie-110. Of Port Glafgow.

George

George Lane-102.

Of Barnet, gardener; worked till within a day of his death.

Hugh Vaughan, Efq.-101.

Of Kenfington; formerly a reprefentative in parliament for Monmouthshire.

Mr. Mannington-110.

Near Potton, Bedfordfhire; was formerly an attorney, and many years under-fheriff for that county.

Judith Clements—109. Of Westfield, near Andover, Hants.

Paul Houfen-107.

Of Hedington, Norfolk; a German. He had been a refident in feven kingdoms, ferved feveral crowned heads, and fought under the Duke of Marlborough, in Queen Anne's reign.

Thomas Shepherd-108.

Of Ganlingay, Cambridgefhire.

Joshua Freeman, Esq. -102.

Near Maidstone, Kent; formerly a commander in the royal navy.

Efther

Efther Wardlaw-103. Of Dington, Northampton, widow.

Daniel Bennett-107.

Of Tinmouth, Northumberland; had been an out-penfioner of Chelsea-hospital for seventy-one years.

Helen Gray-105.

Of Lethem, near Coupar, in Fife, in Scotland.

Peter Marier-109.

Of Groningen, in Holland, fifherman. His father was aged one hundred and feven; his grand-father one hundred and fixteen.

Efther Davies-103.

Of Liquorpond-ftreet, London. Though fhe fubfifted by charity, above thirty years, one hundred and fixty pounds, in cafh, were found in her lodgings.

Patrick Blakeney, Efg.-104.

Of Carrickfergus, in Ireland; was a captain in the Duke of Marlborough's army.

John Allafon-103.

Of Stewarton, in Scotland.

Catha-

176

Catharine Hales-109.

Of Gourton, in the parish of Lasswade, in Scotland.

A Man at Fladund, in Germany, aged one hundred. The year before his death, he did not appear to be more than feventy years of age, when he travelled from Fladund, the diftance of fixty miles, and performed the journey, on foot, in two days. His reafon for undertaking this journey, at his very advanced time of life, was to prefent a petition to the Prince Bifhop of Ofnaburgh, praying that he would be pleafed to give to one of his fons the mafterfhip of a fchool at Fladund, which was then vacant. The Bifhop, pleafed with a fight of a perfon, fo venerable and old, yet ftrong and vigorous, yielded to his requeft, and gave orders that his fon fhould have the grant of the place immediately. The Bifhop entertained him many days in his palace, and gave him a new fuit of clothes. He dined with him daily, had the old man's picture drawn by Mr. Tefel, painter to his Highnefs; and, on difmiffing him, prefented him with a confiderable fum of money, and fettled a penfion on him for The Bishop did not fuffer him to return life. again on foot to Fladund, but fent him home in one of his own coaches.

Peter

Peter Prinn-101. Near Chriftchurch, Surry, glafs-blower.

William Roper-101. Of Winfarthing, Norfolk.

John Brickley-104. Of Deptford; formerly a furgeon in the army.

Robert Butterfield-102.

Of Hallifax, Yorkfhire, who, from forty years induftry, as a wool-ftapler, acquired a fortune of forty thousand pounds, which he used as a father to the fatherles.

Spotfwood mentions one Kentigem, (afterwards called St. Mongah, or Mungo, from whom the famous well in Wales is named) who never tafted wine or ftrong drink, after he came to years of underftanding, and flept on the ground; notwithftanding which he lived to the very extraordinary age of one hundred and eighty-five years.

Dr. Lifter mentions eight perfons, in the north of England, who were, on an average, one hundred and twenty years each.

1782.

178

Peter. 1782. 1019

John Beedel-100.

Of Tiverton, Devon. He left children, grandchildren, and great grand-children, to the amount of two hundred and forty; one of his daughters having feventy children, and grand-children.

Stephen Brigg-110. 1901 10 Of Hoober-hill, near Craven, Yorkshire.

John Nicholls-105. Stille H 10 Of Darlington, Durham, labourer. forty thouland pounds, which he ut

Claud Amyot-105. Total of of

Of Canterbury, weaver; was a French refugee, and had refided in that city eighty years.

John Winshaw-107. wormst add taffed wine or flroi Of Godalmin, Surry.

Christopher Strickland, E/q .- 102. Of Chifwick, Middlefex.

Mr. Martens-100.

Of the Netherlands. His father was one hundred and four years of age; his mother one hundred. 1

John

tv-nvc vea

John Isles-103.

Of Bradford, Wilts; never was indifpofed till within a few days of his death.

Benjamin Parker-103.

Of Wrotham, Kent.

partiti upwarus or micey years.

Of Chriftchurch

Rachael Street—114.

Of Crowcombe, Somerfet. About three years before her death fhe loft her fight, but her other fenfes remained perfect.

Robert Ashley-100. of doiting 10

Of Streatham. He was gardener to a gentleman of the name of Stallard. The week before his death he walked to the Borough, and back again.

Mrs. Tufon-103.

Of Wells, Somerfet; relict of George Tufon, Efq.

Henry Moulding-102.

Of Fareham. He ferved in Queen Anne's wars, and plied the paffage-boat from Fareham to Portfmouth fixty years.

John Brown-110.

Of Foulis-caftle, Rofsfhire.

N 2

Robert

180

Rebert

Robert Blakeney, Efq.-114.

Of Armagh, in Ireland; was an officer in the army.

Jane Child-109.

Of Chriftchurch work-houfe. She lived in the parish upwards of ninety years.

Val. Cateby-116.

Of Prefton, near Hull. He went to fea in his eighteenth year, and continued a failor thirtyfix years: he then commenced farmer, which occupation he followed thirty-fix years. His diet, for the laft twenty years, was milk and bifcuit. His intellects were perfect, till within two days of his death.

Henry Lord-106.

Of Carr, in the forest of Rosfendale. He was a soldier in the service of Queen Anne.

Leonard Nelfon-103.

Of Camberwell, Surry, quaker; formerly a celebrated preacher.

Mrs. Stracey-104.

Of Stebbing work-houfe, Effex; widow of the Rev. Mr. Stracey, rector of that place.

Francis

Francis Miles-108.

Of Compton, Derbyfhire. He ferved in King William's wars in Ireland, and afterwards under the Duke of Marlborough and Prince Eugene.

Mrs. Crouch—103. Of Batchelor's alms-houfe, Green-walk, Surry.

Martha Ramfcar-106. • Of Stockport, Lancashire.

John Roberts-111. Of Lantrithyd, Glamorganshire, blacksmith.

John Wilfon—119.

Of Faversham, Kent.

Mrs. Huntchback-100. Of Featherstone, Staffordshire; relict of Peter Huntchback, Esq.

Mr. Frank-109.

Of Pontefract, Yorkshire.

Mr. Mordecai-103.

Of Crofby-fquare, London; formerly a merchant in Germany.

Charles

182

Charles Leflie-105. Of Oldrain, Aberdeenshire, ballad-finger.

Ifabel Tough-105. Of Newbridge, near Aberdeen, in Scotland.

Catharine Daubenbulk-107. Of the work-houfe at Dunkirk; a native of Flanders; had twenty-four children.

Mrs. Langdale-103. Of Kennington-lane, Surry.

Richard Nicholfon-110.

Of the county of Antrim, in Ireland. He was three times transported for sheep-stealing; but, notwithstanding the many thests in his youth, in a more advanced age he became remarkably pious.

John Wilfon-116.

Of Worlingworth, Suffolk. His fuppers, for forty years, were roafted turnips.

Elizabeth Driffield-103.

Of Newcastle.

Mr. Johnfon—103. Of Chelfea, cheefemonger.

Sufan

183

Sufan Evifon-106. Near Barnley, Lancashire.

William Thompson-108. Of North-Kyem, Lincolnshire.

Barbary Softley—105. Of Morpeth, Northumberland.

John Jenkins—111. Of Westerham, Kent, labourer.

Rebecca Wedman-105. Of Deptford.

Martin Stephenfon-117.

Of Kentmeer, Weftmoreland. He began his career in life with a capital of only fixteen fhillings, and ended it with leaving, by will, eighteen thoufand pounds, accumulated by induftry and parfimony. He died a batchelor. His only domeftics were his houfekeeper and his dog; and he left his whole fortune to a man, who was not related to him.

Mr. Tafker-103.

Near Petersham, Surry, farmer.

VILLINES

Edward

184

Edward Drinker-103.

Of Philadelphia. He lived on very folid food, drank tea in the afternoon, but eat no fupper. He was an amiable character, uniformly chearful and kind to every body: his religious principles were as fteady, as his morals were pure. He was four times married, and had eighteen children, all by his firft wife: loft his teeth thirty years before he died, by drawing extremely hot tobacco.

The life of this man was marked with feveral circumstances, which have feldom occurred in the life of an individual. He faw the fame fpot of earth covered with wood, and a receptacle for beafts and birds of prey, afterwards become the feat of a city, not only the first in wealth and arts in the new, but rivalling in both, many of the first cities in the old world. He faw regular ftreets, where he once purfued a hare; churches rifing upon moraffes, where he had often heard the croaking of frogs; wharfs and warehoufes, where he had often feen Indian favages draw fifh from the river for daily fubfiftance; fhips of every fize and use in those ftreams, where he had often feen nothing but Indian canoes; a ftately edifice, filled with legiflators, aftonifhing the world with their wifdom and virtue, Edward

virtue, on the fame fpot, probably, where he had feen an Indian council-fire. He faw the first treaty ratified between the newly-confederated powers of America, and the ancient monarchy of France, with all the formalities of parchment and feals, where he had feen William Penn ratify his first and last treaty with the Indians, without the formalities of pen, ink, and paper; he witneffed all the intermediate ftages through which a people pafs, from the loweft to the higheft degree of civilization; the beginning and the end of the empire of Great Britain in Penfylvania. He had been the fubject of crowned heads, and afterwards died a citizen of the newly-created republic of America. He embraced the liberties and independence of America, and triumphed in the laft years of his life in the falvation of his country.

Mr. Heidington-100.

Of Walworth, Surry; formerly an anchorfmith at Ratcliffe-crofs.

Archibald M'Calvin-101.

Of Mucairn, Argyleshire, surgeon.

William White-102. Of Easter-Hartfide, in Scotland.

Hugh

Hugh Jones, Efq.-104. Of Anglefea, in Wales; formerly wholefale warehoufe-man, in Lothbury.

Andrew Erstain-107. Of Chefterfield, Derbyshire, butcher.

Mrs. Simpfon—102. Of Woolwich, Kent; relict of R. Simpfon, Efq.

Margaret Champney-102. Of Carlton, Yorkshire, widow.

Mrs. Appleby-101. Near Stebbing, Effex.

-TONDARS AR

George Burgess-105.

Of the parish of Itham, near Seven-oaks, Kent, carpenter.

James Pearce-105.

Near Beamifter, Dorfet; fervant to farmer Pope there. He walked to market three or four miles every week, a fhort time before he died. Farmer Pope had a goofe eighty-fix years old, which had been on the farm with four fucceffive tenants: the age of the man and the goofe together ther amounted to one hundred and ninety-one, and both died in the fame year.

This year, in Amfterdam, thirty-five perfons died, whofe age each, on an average, amounted to one hundred years.

1783.

Mr. Wrench-101.

Of Fulham, Middlefex, gardener. He had, by two wives, thirty-two children; and died in the fame room in which he was born.

Margaret Melvil-117.

Of Ketle, Fifefhire. She had fix children, feventeen grand-children, and thirty-feven great grand-children. She renewed feveral teeth at one hundred years of age; never had an hour's illnefs, and could fee and hear well till the day before her death.

Thomas Poxton-108.

Of Prefton, Lancafhire; formerly a quack doctor. He attended Ormfkirk market, being twenty miles diftant, conftantly, till within a few years of his death: was healthy and vigorous to the laft, and was generally known by the name of *Mad Roger*.

Mary

Mary Cadenbead—103. Of Aberdeen, in Scotland.

James Smith—106. Of Alva, near Banff, in Scotland, farmer.

Mary Pritchard—103. Near St. Alban's; a widow lady.

Mary Tate-116. Of Newcastle upon Tyne.

Signora Cervetto-102.

A celebrated mufician. Having an extraordinary large nofe, he was known by the appellation of *Nofee*. At the great age of one hundred, he attended the mufical feftival at Salifbury.

John Sylvester-107.

Of Tinmouth-haven.

Mary

Mary Anne Archambault-101. Of Paris.

John Hamilton-103.

Near Seven-Oaks, Kent; formerly a timbermerchant in Southwark.

William

William Thompson, Efg.-108.

Of North Keyme, Lincolnfhire. He enjoyed a good flate of health, fmoaked two pipes, and drank fome ale, on the day of his death.

Alexander Macdonald-113.

Of Fontainbleau. He was in the grand rebellion in the year 1715, and escaped in a veffel from Dunkeld, with several rebel officers.

Edmund Price-102. Of Stapleton, Leicestershire, grazier.

John Rogerson—102. Of Johnson, in Scotland.

Mrs. Boston-109.

Of the hofpital at Temple-Balfall, Warwickfhire, widow; lived in the hofpital fifty-four years. A few months before her death, fhe walked two miles, to Knowls, to fee her grandchildren.

Ely Whiteley—102. Of Blackhoufe, near Hallifax.

William Brifcoe-101. Of Park-gate, Lancashire.

Anthony

Anthony Loydi-114.

Of Amezquet, in the province of Guipufcoa, hufbandman; never had any ficknefs but the oppreffion of his lungs, with which he was feized a few days before his death. He always had an averfion to phyfic, and refufed to take what was ordered him during his illnefs: he retained his fenfes, and had all his teeth and hair, to the day of his death. He ate nothing but bread made of Turky wheat, and conftantly abstained from wine and tobacco.

Ant hony Mascarenhas-110.

Of Lifbon; a negro; was born at Madringa, in Africa. He had been a flave to counfellor Don Jofeph Mafcarenhas Pacheco, with whom, like a faithful fervant, he had remained eighteen years in prifon.

Alexander Mackintofb-112.

Of Marfeilles. For the laft ten years he lived entirely on vegetables, and enjoyed a good flate of health, till within two days of his death. He was born at Dunkeld, in Scotland; but being in the rebellion, in the year 1715, was obliged to leave his country, from which time, he refided at Marfeilles on a fmall penfion allowed him by fome of the Pretender's family.

John

VCRIS.

John Crefy—102. Of Aynsford, Kent.

Mary Johnson-103. Of Cary, Staffordshire.

William Towfon-104. Of Durham; formerly a foot foldier under the Duke of Marlborough.

Mary Worfley-105. Of Appleby, Weftmoreland.

Alexander Kilpatrick, Efq.-116.

Of Longford, in Ireland; was formerly colonel of an Irifh regiment of foot, and ferved under John, Duke of Marlborough.

-and one Jeremiab Woodgate-107. bandlud

Of Ilford, Effex. He followed the occupation of a travelling cooper near fixty years.

Sufannab Evanstone-108. Of Simmerstone, Lancashire.

John Owen—101. Of Gwrwarry, South-Wales.

Duza

.yollyA 10 Mrs.

Mrs. St. John-102.

Of Edgeware-road, near Paddington; a maiden lady.

Andrew Buchols-115.

Of Tucheim, in the duchy of Magdeburgh; had been a foldier from his youth, and ferved at the battle of Malplaquet.

John Wilfon—105. Of Newcastle upon Tyne.

Mrs. Cotes—101.

Of Woolfthorpe, near Belvoir-caftle.

Mrs. Bancart-100.

Of Leicester. She could read without spectacles, till within a fortnight of her dcath. Her husband died a few years before, aged one hundred and four.

George Goodwin-103. 1 3 10 nois

Of Macclesfield Forest. He could repeat, without book, any passage in the Scripture, and retained all his faculties till his death.

Mrs. Worfley-105.

Of Apfley.

Eliza-

Elizabeth Clark-104.

Of Troup, near Banff, in Scotland. She had refided in the parish of Slains one hundred and one years.

James Le Measurer-118.

Of St. Jean Pied de Port, in Navarre; was born in that town, and never twenty miles from it. His common food, for fome years, was vegetables.

Mrs. Holmes-114.

Of Liverpool. She was married at forty. eight years of age, and had fix children.

William Kirkby-102. Of Bonby, near Barton, Lincolnfhire.

1784.

John Smith-105.

Of Derby.

Robert Boon-102.

Of Beccles, Suffolk.

Of Bath, mufician. Of Rev.

Of Romfey, Hants, widow

Rev. W. Stockwood-100.

Was prebendary of Weftminfter, rector of Okely, Surry, and Henley upon Thames. He conftantly performed divine fervice till within ten years of his death.

George Harding-111.

Of Manchester. He ferved as a private foldier in the reigns of Queen Anne, George I. and George II.

Mary Firth-111.

Of Marsden, in the parish of Almondbury.

John Nicholls-107. Of Darlington, Durham.

Lewis Jones—113. Of Llanowedyn, Montgomeryfhire.

Mrs. Poore-108.

Of Romfey, Hants, widow.

Jeremy Laing-103.

Near Merton-Abbey. He walked to town, and back again, every day, till within a few months of his death.

Hugh

Of Edinburgh.

Hugh Rowland Hughes-115. Of Alnwick, Northumberland; married four wives, by whom he had twenty-three children.

. Mr. Barrett-100.

Of Yarmouth.

Abre

Elizabeth Broadmead-117. Of Wilton, Somerfet.

Jane Pritchard—103. Near St. Alban's.

James Bryan-107. Of Tallenftown, county of Louth, Ireland.

Thomas Edgar-108.

Of Lakehead, in the parifh of Kirkmahoe, Edinburgh. He had read for many years with fpectacles; but about twenty years before his death, he fo much recovered his fight, as to be able afterwards to read the fmalleft print without them.

Mrs. Jenkins-102. Of Northorp, Flintshire

Walter

5 pt

Walter Watson-104.

Of Liverpool. He enlifted for a foldier in the year 1702.

Elizabeth Jack—105. Of Edinburgh.

George Sims-102. Of Great Peter-ftreet, Westminster.

Abigail Sewell—105. Of Falftead, Effex.

Patrick M' Donaldson, Esq.-108. Of Baltimore, in Ireland.

Elizabeth Taylor-103. Of Drig, Cumberland.

Sufannah Evifon—108. Near Barnley, Lancafhire.

Matthew Jackson-100. Near Hawkshead, Lancashire. He was married about eighteen months before his death.

CO S

Mr.

011

Mear St

Mr. Brook-103. Of Rotherhithe, maft-maker.

William Painter-104. Of Eaftnor, near Ledbury.

Mr. Whip-115. Of Bifhop-Wilton, near York, farmer.

Peter Smith-100. Of Plaffey, Effex, quaker.

Mr. Froome-125.

Of Holmes-chapel, Chefhire. This patriarchal rarity was gardener to the Hon. John Smith Barry, who, in confideration of his great age, and long fervices, left him an annuity of fifty pounds, which he enjoyed, with unufual health, till about two years before his death. He left a fon aged ninety years.

Thomas Kaspruck-118.

Of Helleschau, in Moravia, weaver. He never had any illness, in that long life; and, till the day of his death, he retained the use of his fenses. He continued to work at his trade till he was one hundred and fourteen years old.

Mar-

Margaret Scurral-108.

Of Honiton, Yorkshire.

198

Hon. John

Mar-

Mary Cameron-128.

Of Rotherbithe,

leit a fon aged mnet

Of Brae Mar, in Invernefs. She retained her fenfes to the laft. She remembered the rejoicings at the reftoration of Charles II. Her houfe was an afylum to the exiled Epifcopal Clergy at the Revolution, and to the gentlemen who were proferibed in the years 1715 and 1745. Upon hearing that the forfeited eftates were reftored, fhe exclaimed, " Let me now die in " peace; I want to fee no more in this world."

General Gastheim-100.

Of Peft, in Hungary. He had been an adjutant to Prince Eugene, and was a contemporary with General Oglethorp.

Mr. Stahr-118.

Of Leignitz, in Silefia. He ferved under Sobiefky, King of Poland, when that monarch led an army, in 1684, to the relief of Vienna, at the time that city was befieged by the Turks. He did not accept of his difcharge, till he was feventy years old.

Donald

199

Donald M' Kean, alias M' Donald-109.

Of Morven, Argyleshire. He escaped from Glencoe, at the time of the massacre there, in 1692.

1785.

Mrs. Wilkins-105.

Of Cowbridge, Glamorganshire; a widow lady.

John Wigmore, Esq.-101. Of Dunmore, Effex.

Roger Warne-100. Of Stratford, near Salifbury.

Maria Anne Mofes-100.

Of White-chapel, London; a rich Jewess. She left one thousand pounds among the poor of her own religion.

Hannah Heal-100.

Of Midfummer-Norton. She enjoyed good health, and retained her fenfes to the laft. She was carried to church by four of her great grandchildren, below which there are two generations. It is fuppofed that her children, grand-children, &c. are little fhort of five hundred.

Christian

200

Christian Jones—105. Of Northorp, Flintshire.

Christian Gavin—103. Of Aberdeen.

Joseph Bond-102. Of Aglionby, Cumberland, quaker.

Eleanor Hinds-106. Of Dublin.

Richard Spencer-100. Of Scarborough.

. Anne Simms-113.

Of Studley-green, Wilts. Till within a few months of her death, fhe was able to walk to and from the feat of the Marquis of Lanfdown, near three miles from Studley. She had been, and continued, till upwards of one hundred years of age, the most noted poacher in that part of the country; and frequently boasted of felling to gentlemen, the fish taken out of their own ponds. Her coffin and shroud she had purchasted, and kept in her apartment more than twenty years.

Richard

201

Fohn

Richard Fuller-100.

Of Edgware, Middlefex.

Mary M' Donnell-118.

Of Magheratempany, near Ballynahinch, in the county of Down, in Ireland. She was born in the ifle of Sky, in Scotland, which place fhe left in the year 1688, and refided afterwards in the county of Down. The year before her death, fhe walked to Moira, fourteen miles, in one day, to fee her landlord; and, in the year 1783, reaped her ridge of corn, as well as the youngeft people in the country. When fhe was at Moira, fhe had all her fenfes perfect, except a little weaknefs in her eyes, and feemed ftrong, healthy, and active.

Jonathan Randolph, Esq. -107.

Of Somerton, Somerfet. He practifed as an attorney upwards of fifty years, by which he acquired a competent fortune; he had retired from bufinefs near thirty years.

Catherine Plumber-104.

Of Elsfield, Effex, widow. She fpent eightyfeven years in the fame parifh, feventy of which were in a ftate of widowhood.

Mir.

202

John Maxwell-132.

Near Cefwick Lake, Cumberland; walked ten miles a few days before his death, and enjoyed, through his long life, exceeding good health and fpirits. He left nine children, the youngeft of whom was upwards of fixty years old.

Hannah Sparke-107. Of Willingborough, Northampton, widow.

Mrs. Carr-100. Of the Key-fide, Newcaftle upon Tyne.

Mary Brown—102. Of Sneinton, near Nottingham.

Lewis Morgan-101.

Of Llwringtdod, Radnorfhire; his death was occafioned by a fall. He was in perfect pofferfion of his faculties, lived chiefly on vegetable diet, and drank frequently of the famous rock-water of Llandridod.

William Tasker-118.

Of Tamworth, Warwickshire.

William Auld—101. Of Aberdeen, huckfter.

Mr.

ms I won Mr. Smith-103.

Of Dolver, Montgomeryfhire, farmer. He was never known to drink any thing but buttermilk.

Mrs. Watfon-104.

Of Brompton, near Chatham; a widow lady.

Walter Murray-100.

Of Holyrood-house.

John Mackie-103.

Of Campbell, farmer; died in the parifh of Darly, Ayrfhire. His head was laid in the grave by his eldeft fon, aged feventy, affifted by thirteen other fons, thirty grand-fons, and twenty great grand-fons.

M. Cloofter-125.

Of Beefton, Weftphalia. He ferved as an officer in the armies of the Emperor, and the Kings of Sweden and Denmark, near a century.

Gardinal de Salis-110.

Archbishop of Seville. He enjoyed to the last every faculty, except strength, and hearing. He used to tell his friends, when asked what regimen he observed, "By being old when "I was

" I was young, I find myfelf young now I am " old. I led a fober, fludious, but not a lazy, or " fedentary life. My diet was fparing, though " delicate; my liquors, the beft wines of Xerez " and La Mancha, of which I never exceeded a " pint at any meal, except in cold weather, when " I allowed myfelf a third more. I rode or " walked every day, except in rainy weather, " when I exercifed for a couple of hours. So " far I took care for the body: and, as to the " mind, I endeavoured to preferve it in due tem-" per, by a fcrupulous obedience to the divine " commands, and keeping (as the Apoftle directs) " a confcience void of offence, towards God and "man. By thefe innocent means I have arrived " at the age of a patriarch, with lefs injury to my " health and conftitution, than many experience " at forty. I am now, like the ripe corn, ready " for the fickle of death; and, by the mercy of " my Redeemer, have ftrong hopes of being " translated into his garner." " Glorious old " age !" faid the King of Spain: " Would to " Heaven he had appointed a fucceffor! for the " people of Seville have been to long ufed to " excellence, they will never be fatisfied with the " beft prelate I can fend them." The Cardinal was of a noble house, in the province of Andalufia

lufia, and the laft furviving fon of Don Antonio de Salis, hiftoriographer to Philip IV. and author of The Conquest of Mexico.

William Wilday-101. Of Dunton-Baffet, Leiceftershire.

David Levi Solomons-100. Of Moorfields, London; a Jewish rabbi.

Of Newnham, near Oxford, farmer. He was one of the moft corpulent men in the county.

Charles Blizard-107.

Elizabeth Curril-100. Of Liverpool.

Anne Davis-102.

Of Tetbury, Gloucestershire. She had the perfect use of her faculties, till the last minute of her life. She had not been out of her room for upwards of thirty years, nor ever, during that period, even in the most extreme cold weather, would fuffer any fire in her chamber.

Efther

William

Efther Richardson-109. Of Langton, on the Wolds.

206

Charles Studwick, Efq.—101. Of the New-Forest, Hants.

Mrs. Hunter—106. Of Scarborough.

Daniel Lieux Solo

Mrs. Mafon-100. Of Stoken-church, Oxfordshire.

Of Jarrow-quay, Yorkshire.

Charles Blizard

Ifabella Dryden-105.

Of Woolwich. She had been twice in America after fhe was eighty-five years of age, and retained her fenfes to the time of her death.

Magnus Reid-114.

Of Dunbar. When about eighty years of age, he commenced travelling-chapman, which he followed till within eight weeks of his death.

William

William Trundle-100.

Of Rotherhithe, farmer. He had lived in the fame houfe eighty-two years, and had feen a complete change of all the inhabitants of the parifh.

Mrs. Smith-108.

Of Hereford.

Louis Pancon-104.

Of the parish of St. Berson, near Frigeac, in Quercy, labourer. Of Affelar, count

Joseph Buller-114. Of Paris; a native of Savoy.

Anne Merritt-107. Of Aber Con

Of Afhamftead, Bucks.

mob and Mrs. Heath-119.

Of Ottery, Devon. This lady perfectly recollected the landing of King William at Torbay, of which fhe used frequently to converse.

Gwenllian Thomas-108. Of Cowbridge, Glamorgan.

Elizabeth Higton-107. Of Smalley, Derbyfhire. 10100

Mrs.

Mrs. Kerr-111.

Of Akeld, Northumberland. She retained her mental faculties to the laft.

M. Oftroki-125.

plete change of all the inhabitants of the parith.

Of Zodorfky. He attended, as page, on John Sobiefki, when he relieved Vienna, befieged by the Turks in 1683.

Paul O'Brien-105. 10 ad 10

Of Affelar, county of Clare, in Ireland, cooper. He carried on his trade till within a few days of his death.

Gaunor Fychan-109.

Of Aber Cowarth, near Dinas Moddwy, Merionethfhire, in North Wales. She faved a confiderable fum of money by begging at her door, and was never feen a mile from home. She was followed to her grave by eighteen grandchildren, twenty-five great grand-children, and four great great grand-children.

John Ferguson-108. dwollo

Of Auchinbragate, in Strachan parish, Argyleshire, farmer.

Vere-

Verefimo Nogueira-117.

Of the parifh of St. Joahnes de Godini, in the diocefe of Oporto; was formerly a foldier, and was at the battle of Almanza. He always enjoyed good health; and it is not unlikely that he would have lived fome years longer, had it not been for a fall, by which one of his legs was broken in three places, which occafioned his death. He had all his teeth, and all his hair, a few of which only were grown grey; and he enjoyed all his faculties. This old man is a proof that an advanced age is not confined to the Northern climates.

Robert Hicks-104.

Of Hillington, Herts.

naving

Ralph Wilfon-100.

Of Wolfingham work-houfe, Durham.

John Barnfley-101.

Of the Peak of Derby, labourer. He worked in the mines till within three weeks of his death.

John Dodd-100.

Of Leicester; was formerly a farmer in Warwickshire.

P

Fona-

Jonathan Ridgeway—100. Of Manchefter.

Mrs. Goldre-111. Of Stonhoufe, in Scotland.

Mary Bailey-106. Of Smalley, Derbyfhire.

Philip Louis de Vertot-129.

Near Montpelier, in the South of France. He left a fon, aged ninety-eight years, and a grandfon, who was feventy, on the 20th of August, 1786, on which day they all fat down to dinner together.

Mrs. M' Carthy-103.

Of Corke; widow of Capt. M' Carthy.

Mrs. Kent-103. 101 10

Of Bolfover, near Sheffield. Never having been vifited by ficknefs, or heavy calamities, fhe retained her faculties unimpaired; and, till within a few months of her death, could walk, with fuch furprifing activity, that fhe was able to attend the courts, which are held every three weeks at Bolfover, when the copy-holders in that parifh are called over.

Daniel

. Daniel Teare-110.

Of the ifle of Man, labourer.

intrankie, Sheriffm, 7871 Culloden, under the

George Buck-102.

Of Littlebury-Green, near Saffron-Walden, Effex.

John Hill-100.

Of Lutterworth, Leicefter.

John Pengs-103.

Of a village, near Piritz, Pomerania. He was borne to his grave on fheaves of corn, according to his defire; and a fpade, plough-fhare, and hedging-bill, were placed on his coffin. He had cultivated upwards of two thoufand acres of land, and had bred twenty-five children, whom he had taught to be as induffrious as himfelf.

Mrs. Bailey-105.

Of Liverpool. She retained her fenfes to the laft, was never bled or took medicine in her life, and read without fpectacles. Her mother lived to the age of one hundred and fixteen.

P 2

Tar-

Tarquil M'Leod-113.

Near Stornoway, in the ifland of Lewis, in Scotland. He had fought at the battles of Killicrankie, Sheriffmuir, and Culloden, under the banners of the Stuarts. He fent, in the year 1755, fix fons, to fight for King George, in the regiment then raifed by Colonel Montgomery.

R. C. Latham-102.

Of Glafgow.

Jonas Warren-107.

Near Baldoyle, in Ireland, fifherman. He was fuppofed to be the father of his profeffion in Ireland, having been ninety-five years in the practice of obtaining bread from the ocean. His appetite was fo keen, that, within a few weeks of his death, he ate near three pounds of folids, and drank three pints of ale, at a meal.

Dennis Lynch—101.

Of Kilcullen, in Ireland.

Duncan Graham-108.

Of the Gorbals of Glafgow; was a native of Kilmartin, Argylefhire. He retained his fenfes to the time of his death.

Fean

213

Sufan-

Jean Patz-109.

Of Cologne, in Germany; had been thrice married, and by his third wife he left a fon twenty years of age.

Henry Sedgfield-107.

Of Edinburgh; formerly a mariner at Scarborough.

Lucinda Brien-108.

Of Limerick, in Ireland. Till within three months of her death, fhe fupported herfelf by felling fruit at a ftall.

Thomas Gilburne-104.

Of Corke; was formerly a foldier, and ferved in Queen Anne's wars, under the Duke of Marlborough.

Daniel Herliny-107.

Of Corke. He enjoyed perfect health till within three days of his death.

John Mannell-102.

oviten s as

Of Westleton, farmer. He was in good health, and walked about as usual, till within three or four days of his death. He lived to see five generations of his offspring.

Sufannah Greenfield-105.

Of Potton, Bedford; a maiden lady. She had, for the laft forty years, lived chiefly on flour provisions, and her only drink was wine and water.

7. Weller, Efg.-109. Of Bradfield, Suffex.

Mrs. Alchorne-104.

Of Drury-lane, London. She was formerly nontins of fhewn about as the ftrong woman. olling truit at a fl

Walter Henry Franklin-103. Of Ryde, in the ifle of Wight.

Edward Gour-103. Of the parish of Bryngwyn, Radnor.

Mrs. Pocklington-105. Of Adam-ftreet, Portman-fquare, London.

Daniel Prim-104.

Of Whitechapel, London. He was a native of Colchefter, and was bound apprentice, in King William's reign, to a weaver in London, where he continued till the time of his death; and followed that bufinefs till he reached his ninetieth year.

Andrew

borough.

Andrew Wilfon-123.

Of the parifh of Galfton, Ayrfhire, farmer. He was born in the reign of King Charles II. and remembered the battle of Ayrmofs, in the parifh of Auchinleck; and of the dragoons fearching his father's houfe, after the battle, for Mr. Cargill, and other Whigs. He walked till a day or two before his death, retaining his fenfes perfect.

Rebecca Jenkine-110.

Of the parish of Cadoxton, near Neath, Glamorgan, widow.

Of Caffres, in F.8871 She was coulin ger

Janet Allan-105.

Of Kilmarnock, Ayrfhire. She was born on the fame day John Nifbet fuffered martyrdom at the crofs of Kilmarnock, in the reign of King Charles II. About four years before her death her fight returned, in a great meafure, though it had been long dim, by reafon of age. She went to kirk and market, till within a few days of her death.

Patrick Connolly, Efg.-114. Of Galloway.

Ame

Jonathan

He died at his fon's houfe in Buckinghamfhire.

He was born in the reign of King Charles H. Mary Warder-106.

Of Chelfea. She had been married to three hulbands, the last of whom was a penfioner in that college. She was the mother of twenty-one children, fifteen of whom fhe left living, and married. The number of her children, grandchildren, and great grand-children, amounted to feventy-two.

Of the parifi of Cadoxton, near Neath, Gla-Judith de Ligonier-100. angiota

Of Caftres, in France. She was coufin-german to General Ligonier.

no mod asw Mr. Kirwan-127. 10 10

Of Ferns, in Ireland. at the crofs of Kilmarnock, in the reign of King

Henrietta Long-121.

Of Hoxton. She formerly fold grey peas about the ftreets of London.

Mr. Cromer-102. Of Walworth, Surry.

Anne

the lame day I

Anne Clare-114.

Of Hemstead, Herts. She was the relict of Colonel Clare, who ferved under the Duke of Marlborough, and was killed at the battle of Blenheim.

Of Ballyfanon, near Limeric

Anne Butler-107.

Of Framlingham, Suffolk; a maiden lady; formerly maid of honour to Queen Anne, and a relation to the Duke of Ormond, on whofe difgrace fhe retired to the above town.

Jasper Thomas-105.

Of Hoxton; formerly a merchant of London.

M. George de Drusina-107.

Of Oftend. He was born in France; but had been upwards of eighty years in the fervice of the Emperor of Germany. oH stinds and or

when he married his third wife, he was ninety-Mademoiselle, jun.—102.

Of Bourdeaux. She was a nun of the Urfuline order, and had led an auftere, religious life, till fhe was one hundred years old: it was with regret that fhe obeyed the positive orders of her fuperior, to keep her room on account of Of Barnet; formerly a merchant of . sga rad

Baron

five vea

battle of

Baron de Roser-108.

Of Petersburgh; brigadier in the Ruffian Collinel Clare, who lerved und army. Mariborough, and was kulled

Mrs. Manfell-105.

Of Ballyfimon, near Limerick, in Ireland.

William Riddell-116.

of Selkirk, in Scotland. This man, who, in the early part of his life was a confiderable fmuggler, and remarkable for his love of brandy, which he drank in very large quantities, was always fo fond of good ale, that he never drank a draught of pure water. He was not a drunkard, but had frequent paroxyfms of drinking, which continued feveral fucceffive days. After his ninetieth year, he at one time drank for a fortnight together, with only a few intervals of fleep in his chair. He was three times married: when he married his third wife, he was ninetyfive years of age. He retained his memory, and other faculties, to his death. For the laft two years of his life, his chief fubfiftence was a little bread infused in spirits and ale.

Thomas Rufs, Efq.-107.

Of Barnet; formerly a merchant of London. Baron Mary

Jane Mulholland-105.

Of Lurgan, Armagh; aunt to Richard Macginnis, Efq. member in the Irifh parliament for Bangor.

Mary Ram-107.

Of Kiefby, near Falkingham, Lincoln, widow.

John Young-105.

Of Glafgow hofpital, weaver; was born in Cumbernauld, and wrought, for his own fupport, till the age of ninety-nine, when he was received into the hofpital, and was afterwards employed in winding yarn. A fhort time before his death, (on a day for the purpofe) he went out of the hofpital with the reft of the poor, to fee their friends. His memory was very retentive, perfectly remembering the battle of the Boyne, and the maffacre of Glencoe.

Mrs. Hop-100.

Of Arlington-ftreet, London; lady of the late Baron Hop, formerly embaffador from Holland.

Anne Mallifon-100.

Of Midhop, in the chapelry of Bradfield, near Sheffield.

Mrs.

Mrs. Lyng—107. Of Langham, Norfolk, widow.

220

Mary Kershaw—103. Of Pontefract, Yorkshire.

Mrs. M[°]Ilroy—101. Of Belfast, in Ireland.

John Bryfon—103. Of Hollywood, in Ireland.

and Robert Johnfon-100.

wasting vame A dhort time before his death,

Of Wirkfworth, Derbyfhire; formerly a hofier and worfted-maker at Braflington, at which place he had a fifter living upwards of ninety.

Oliver Best-102.

Of Mortlake, Surry; formerly of the houfehold of King George I.

G. F. Moakes, Efg. - 107.

Of Barnet; formerly commander of an East-Indiaman.

John

John Henniker—101. Of Camberwell, Surry, labourer.

Mary Wilkinfon-109.

Of Romald-kirk, a village in the north of Yorkshire. She was a native of Lunedale, but, when arrived at years of maturity, fhe changed her refidence for the first-mentioned place. When fhe was young, and in perfect health, fhe walked feveral times to London; fometimes in four days, though the diffance is two hundred and ninety miles. At the advanced age of ninety, fhe was defirous of feeing the metropolis again; and, buckling a keg of gin, and a quantity of provisions on her back, to fupport her to the end of her long journey, fhe left Romald-kirk, and reached London in five days, and three hours! An inflance of vigorous age, not to be equalled by the boafting pedeftrians of the prefent day. She lived to fee four kings reign; and is interred in a flately tomb, erected at the expence of the inhabitants of Romald-kirk, who effeemed and reverenced her.

Jean Cayetan-130.

Of Tefontla, in New Spain; an Indian. She left a fon, aged fixty years.

1789.

1789.

Philip Coets-104.

Of Antwerp. He was a foldier from his youth, and ferved in all the campaigns of Prince Eugene against the Turks. In 1717 he was at the capture of Belgrade. At forty years old he married, and lived with his first wife twelve years, by whom he had fix children, and ten grandchildren. At fixty years of age he married again, and had eight children, from whom sprang thirty grand-children. He was so ftrong, that at feventy-three years of age, he listed a butt of beer from a cart, without the least trouble. Having lost his fecond wife, at ninety-two he married again, but had no children. He was always in health, and preferved all his fenses, except his hearing, to the time of his death.

Thomas King, Esq.-105.

Of Oftend. He had many years been in the Emperor's fervice, but had given up his commiffion upwards of twenty years.

Mary Browne-104.

She refided at Mr. Elliot's, St. Paul's churchyard, London.

Samuel

Samuel Rook Worrell-119.

Of Dunwich, Suffolk, fifherman. He followed his employment, till within eleven years of his death.

Mrs. Dawfon-101. Of Wakefield, Yorkshire; a widow lady.

Jane Goodwin-101. Of Newbold, near Chefterfield, Derbyfhire.

Anne Ashe-104. Of the parish of Wigworth.

Mrs. Weldyn—106. Of Peckham, Surry.

Mrs. Neave-102. Of Needham-market, Suffolk.

Capilans

Thomas Houlcroft-106. Of Newburgh, in the ifle of Anglesea.

Abraham Meyer—106. Of Copenhagen, in Denmark. John Flannagan—102. Of Corbally, in Ireland.

Marie

death. He

James II. V

224

Marie de Chapelet-111.

Of Cronftadt, in Ruffia. She was fifter to M. de Refen, brigadier in the Ruffian fervice; into which he entered in the reign of Peter the Great, and died, a few years fince, at the age of one hundred and one years. The cafe of thefe perfons is the more fingular, as, notwithftanding their age, they preferved their faculties, even to the laft moments of their lives.

Efther Barrow-105.

Of the pariff of

Near Nefton, Chefter.

Mr. Coward-116.

Of Arnfide-caftle, Weftmoreland. He was able to read without fpectacles to the time of his death. He lived in feven reigns: Charles II. James II. William, Anne, and the three Georges.

Robert Semple, Efg.-106.

Of Kilbarchan, Renfrewshire, in Scotland.

Thomas Dyche-102.

Of Uttoxeter, Staffordshire. For some time he subsisted on the benevolent contributions of his friends, which he was able to go about and collect a few days before his death.

Captain

Captain Cespedes-110.

Of the Caraccas. He belonged to the militia of Pardo, and was efteemed a prodigy of that climate, where the life of the human race feldom exceeds fixty years.

Thomas Loveday-101.

Of Scrooby, near Bawtry, Yorkfhire. He had followed the occupation of a blackfmith and farmer feventy-five years; and left a fon, a farmer at the fame place, aged feventy-five.

Banedict Pereyra-107.

Of Valbona, in Portugal, fifherman. He continued to fifh till he was one hundred and five years old; and the laft two years of his life earned his living by mending nets.

Marion Gibson-100.

Of Galfton. When the was about ninety years of age, the had a new fet of teeth, and her eye-fight was to clear, that the could read the fmalleft print. A thort time before her death, the walked to Irvine, a diftance of thirteen miles from her place of refidence, and returned the next day.

Patrick Flannagan-104.

Of Waterford, in Ireland, lime-burner.

Q

Catha-

Catharine Phelan-126. Of Borris, Queen's-county, in Ireland.

John Price-100. Of Coventry, Warwickshire.

Anthony Van Ryfell-100.

Of Zwoll, in Holland. His wife died the year before, aged one hundred; they had been married feventy-five years.

John Salgado—112.

Of Quimbres, near Coimbra, in Portugal. He was never fick, till within a few days of his death; never loft a tooth; and his intellectual faculties never fuffered decay, till within eight days of his death.

Sarah Jones-102.

Of Dublin, childbed-linen-maker. She was an inhabitant of St. Werburgh's parifh upwards of fixty years, and was the moft eminent of her profeffion the greater part of that time. She was active and healthy, and likely to live much longer, had fhe not, fome fhort time before her death, received a fall, which bruifed and injured her very much. Her eye-fight never failed her, nor did fhe ever ufe fpectacles.

Frances

227

Frances Barton-107.

Of Horfley, Derbyfhire, midwife. She followed her profeffion upwards of eighty years. She well remembered the revolution in 1688, and danced at a merry-making on that glorious occafion. Her hufband had been fexton of the parifh-church feventy years; and this ancient pair frequently baofted, that *fhe* had twice brought into the world, and *he*, had twice buried, the whole parifh.

Edward Mac Menemon-109.

Of Bellault, in Donoughmore, Donegal.

1790.

William Troughton-102.

Of Welcome Nook, in the parish of Corney, Cumberland.

Mary Jackfon-104.

Of Cropton, near Pickering, Yorkfhire.

Michael Moet-101.

Of the Hague. He was a penfioned ferjeant, and had been in his country's fervice, from the year 1728. He left a widow, aged eighty-nine, to whom he had been married feventy-three years.

Q 2

Hannah

Hannah Jenk-103.

Of Sutton, near Bingham, Nottinghamfhire, widow.

Mrs. Dick-105.

Of Braid's Burn, near Edinburgh.

Jane Monks-104.

Of Leigh, Lancaster. She retained all her faculties till within a few hours of her death; and, except for the last five years, earned her maintenance by winding yarn.

Alexander Deane, E/q.-100. Of Ipfwich, Suffolk.

Bridget Seaver-108. Of Redmond's Hill, Dublin.

Anthony Noble-115.

Of Miltown, near Dublin, gardener to Henry Bevan, Efq. This very old man worked in his garden till within a few days of his death.

Mary Rofe-101.

Of Kingfwood, near Bath. She never knew a day's illnefs, and was gathering herbs two hours before her death.

Rev.

Rev. Patrick Curtin-101. Of Dyfart, in Ireland.

John Buchanan-103. Of Fintry Mill, Edinburgh.

Mr. Crofs-105.

A domeftic in the fervice of H. Berens, Efq. at St. Mary Cray, Kent. When — Onflow, Efq. fold the eftate, he delivered Old Crofs, with his jack-afs, to draw water, and ftipulated with the purchafer that he fhould maintain him for life.

James Peters-107,

Of Dundee; a travelling packman. Although he often flept in the fields and fhades, he enjoyed an uninterrupted flate of good health; and, until the laft year of his life, retained his memory. His ftrongeft beverage was finall beer.

Madame Brolard-101.

Of Roche chouart, in Poictou. She was a great florist, and formerly noted for her display of powers on the hydraulic organ.

James Swarberick—102. Of Nateby, near Garstang, Lancashire. Mofes 230

Mofes Rodez-103.

Of Pignigni, in Picardy. He was a learned Polifh Jew.

Margaret M'Carthy-103.

Of Cork. She lived abstemiously, and was very regular at her meals.

Mrs. Todd—105.

Of Richmond, Yorkfhire. She always enjoyed good health; and her fight to the laft was fo ftrong, that fhe never had occasion for glaffes.

John Coomer-102.

Near Havant, Hants, farmer. He retained his fenfes till within a week of his death, and took an account of the quantity of wheat then grown in each field, in the time of harvest, as it was bound and carted.

James Quanbrough-102.

Of Bourn, Lincolnfhire. He was upwards of forty years collector of the tolls of that place. He lived alone in the most parfimonious manner, and was found dead in his bed. Upwards of three hundred pounds were discovered in holes and corners of his room, which he had not quitted for the last feven years.

Thomas

Thomas James, Efg.-100.

Of Carnew, county of Wicklow, in Ireland.

Joseph Peale-107.

Of Maryport, Cumberland. This extraordinary perfon, who refigned his breath in the fame cottage he received it, was apprentice to a ropemaker in Whitehaven, in the reign of Queen Anne, from whence being impreffed, he ferved in the wars during her reign. He afterwards married, and had twelve children by one wife, who died feveral years before him; and he never fuffered himfelf to be fhaved after that period. His chief attendant, for many years paft, was a maiden daughter, who, at his death, was eighty years of age.

Mary Tench-100.

Of Crumlin, in Ireland. Her father lived to the age of one hundred and four years, her mother to that of ninety-fix, and her uncle to the age of one hundred and ten. She left two fifters, whofe ages added together make one hundred and feventy years.

Francis Nenez-119.

Of Caldas, in Portugal; a mechanic.

Anne

Anne Bannerman-105.

Of Aberdeen. She latterly fubfifted on vegetables, and fmall beverage.

John Plover-108.

Of Witnall, near Coventry. Was ufually known by the appellation of Old Blue-fkin. He lived a fervant in the Beauwater family near fifty years, and afterwards built himfelf a cottage at Winall, near the turnpike road, where he lived to fee the trees he planted round it become He had feveral of his teeth large timber. when he died, and retained his memory to the laft. He obtained the name of Blue-fkin, from having frequently, when a young man, been beaten black and blue: for, being a hardy fellow, and having a good deal of fpirit, his body was feldom without bearing the marks of his adverfaries' blows, as he had himfelf acknowledged. He received relief from the parish; but his life was rendered as comfortable as poffible, by the kind attention of Lord Craven, and fome other friends, who fupplied him with every thing he wifhed for. He was handfomely buried at Coventry, at the expence of Edward Inge, Efq. of the Charter-houfe, near that city.

Isaac

Ifaac Hyde-102.

Of Afhley, Lancafhire. He left behind him eleven children, forty-three grand-children, and forty-one great grand-children.

Dorothy Fletcher-102.

Of Alderwalley, Derbyfhire. The fummer before her death fhe got her fubfiftence by daily labour in the fields, and continued in her ufual health, till within a few hours of her death.

James Cree-107.

Near Donaghadee, in Ireland, farmer.

William Marshall-117.

Of Pillnear, near Newton Stewart, Cumberland, a travelling tinker. He followed his bufinefs the year before he died, and was more active than most men at fixty. He had an unufual flow of spirits, and frequently entertained his friends with a fong, but a few weeks before his death, when he expressed his hopes of living twenty years longer.

William Troughton-102.

Of Welcome Nook, in the parifh of Corney, Cumberland, farmer.

Hon.

Hon. Mrs. Watkins-110.

Of Glamorganshire. This lady was amongst the most extraordinary instances of longevity in her time, being more remarkable than either Old Macklin, or Lord Mansfield. The year before her death, fhe undertook a journey from Glamorgan to London. The caufe of it was almost as extraordinary, as the thing itfelf: it was to fee Mrs. Siddons; and fhe faw her act nine times. This old lady was happy in equal activity of mind and body. One morning, after fitting for her portrait, and difpatching fome bufinefs in the city, fhe mounted, though with fome difficulty, to the whifpering-gallery of St. Paul's. A few days after, fhe left London, and, with her three grandchildren, returned, with no particular precautions, to Glamorgan. She was remarkable for regularity and moderation. For the laft thirty years, fhe fubfifted entirely on potatoes.

Hugh Llewellyn-115.

Of Lean Cadwaller, in North-Wales. He was well known in the neighbouring counties for his mufical fkill, and was much celebrated by his performance on the Welch harp; on which inftrument few have excelled him, and on which he performed till within a fortnight of his death.

Mr.

Mr. Macleod-102.

Of Invernefs, in Scotland. At the age of one hundred, he performed a journey from the place of his refidence to London on foot, which is five hundred and fifty miles, in nineteen days, without the leaft relief on the road. His object was, to folicit an increafe of his penfion, in confequence of his having married a fecond wife, by whom he had a fon. He was remarkably ftout, of a florid complexion, and his hair perfectly white. He first enlisted in the army, two years previous to Queen Anne's afcending the throne, and ferved in Germany, under the great Duke of Marlborough, in all that queen's wars.

Elizabeth Gibbon-100.

Of Port-royal, Jamaica; of which place fhe was a native.

Mary Burke-105.

Of Stewart's Rents, Drury-lane, London.

Annas Bristo-102.

Of Mofs Dale, in the parish of Calbeck, Cumberland. She was one of the people called Quakers.

John

236

John Jacob-128.

The celebrated patriarch of Mount Jura; from the inhabitants of which place (who were formerly in a flate of vallalage) he was fent, in 1789, as a deputy to the National Affembly of France, to return thanks, in the name of his countrymen, for the bleffings of liberty diffufed amongft them, by the abolition of the feudal fyftem. This venerable old man, at the age of one hundred and twenty-feven, was led into the hall by his daughter; and, after having been introduced to the affembly, was feated oppofite to the prefident. He was received with that refpect which all wife nations pay to age, for on his entrance all the members flood up, and he was defired to fit covered, which he accordingly did, with the patriotic cockade in his hat. A fubfcription was immediately made for his fupport, and the king granted him a penfion. After being a spectator of the greatest part of the reign of Louis XIV., and of all that of Louis XV., by a fingular deftiny, he had been conducted to the prefence of Louis XVI. The committee of his diffrict, in conformity with the refpect flewn by the king, and the national affembly, followed the hearfe at his funeral, which was uncommonly pompous and folemn.

Rev.

Rev. Mr. Davies-105.

Of Hereford; rector of Staunton-upon-Wye, and vicar of All Saints, Hereford. The laft thirtyfive years, he never used any other exercise than that of flipping his feet one before the other, from room to room; and they never were after that time raised up, but to go down or up stairs. His breakfaft was hearty, of hot rolls and butter. His dinner was fubftantial, and confifted of a variety of difhes, at leaft during the carnival every fummer, at Lord Bateman's feat at Shobden Court. At his fupper he generally eat roaft meat, and always drank moderately of wine. He had neither gout, ftone, or cholic; lived beloved by all who knew him, and died without poffeffing those difagreeable infirmities, which generally attend old age. He was, as most long-livers are, very fhort.-What will the advocates for exercife and temperance fay to this? Of Kerry, in Irola

John Pride-100.

Of Coventry.

Mrs. Loder-102.

Mother to Mr. Loder, of the Ordnance-office.

Anthony Deane, E/q .- 100.

Of Clifton; late of Whittington, Worcefterfhire.

Mary

238

Mary Lacey-102.

Of the Horfeferry-road, Weftminster. She was born in the fame house so were her mother and grand-mother. The grand-mother died in it, at the time the great fire raged in the year 1666. Mary Lacey (well known by the name of Molly Moore) was in full posseffion of all her faculties to the last. She was a dealer in vegetables, which she fetched herfelf but a short time previous to her death.

John Michiel-101.

Of the Hague; a great and regular fmoaker of tobacco.

Anne Pilcher-103.

Of Boxley, Kent.

Maurice Supple-114. Of Kerry, in Ireland.

Mrs. Barry-103.

Of Doctors' Commons, London.

Sarah Sherdley-105.

Of Maghull. She was an ideot from her birth.

Alex-

Alexander Clugston-105.

Of the parish of Irongray, in Scotland, farmer.

Ifaac Hibbits-100.

Of the county of Gallway, in Ireland, labourer. He had feven wives, in the last thirty years of his life, and by each of them had children.

Mrs. Cradock-102.

Relict of the Rev. W. Cradock, formerly rector of Rickinghall Superior, Suffolk.

1791.

Mrs. Magee-102.

Of Limerick, in Ireland. She left behind her feventy-four children, grand-children, and great grand-children.

Mary Clements-105.

Of the parish of St. George, Gloucestershire. She was many years a pauper, and was in full posseffion of her senses to the last hour of her life.

Mary Smith-100.

Of Wood Ditton, near Newmarket, widow. She celebrated her century but the Sunday before her death.

Sarah

240

Sarah Gunston-103.

Of the parish of St. Giles, in the suburbs of the city of Oxford. She had been a widow upwards of half a century.

Archibald Cameron-122.

Of Keith, in the Highlands of Scotland. He died without pain, groan, or previous ficknefs. This poft-diluvian patriarch had ferved feven lords of the ifle in the employment of domeftic piper, during the courfe of ninety-four years, but his fingers at length failing, he fubfifted on a fmall penfion allowed him by the family.

Mrs. Poor-101.

Of an alms-houfe in Salifbury, widow.

Bartholomew Rymer-100.

Of Rippon, Yorkfhire; a man of good health, and great activity. He was game-keeper to Sir Bellingham Graham, Bart. of Norton Conyers, and fhot game flying in his ninety-ninth year.

Mrs. M'Intofb-120.

Of Afhintully, Perthfhire. This venerable lady bore her first child before the revolution in 1688, and her last after the rebellion in 1715.

Mr. ber death.

policiio

24I

Mr. Macdonald-101.

Of the Highlands of Scotland. He was a great pedeftrian; and the year before he died, at the age of one hundred, undertook, for a wager, to walk ten miles in two hours and a half, which he performed. He was accordingly prefented to the king at Windfor, when his majefty expressed his furprife at fuch an exertion in a man upwards of one hundred years of age; and, with his wonted goodnefs and condefcenfion, gave him the contents of his purfe-nine guineas and a half.

Cooper, for which a Mr. Hollis offered him

Of Liverpool. Mild Jesse of Sand Of Liverpool.

foon after therefloration, which the bard returned - Mib down Jonathan Hartop-138.

Of the village of Aldborough, near Boroughbridge, Yorkfhire. His father and mother died of the plague, in their houfe in the Minories, in 1666; and he perfectly well remembered the great fire of London. He was fhort in stature; had been married five times; and left feven children, twenty-fix grand-children, feventy-four great grand-children, and one hundred and forty great great grand-children. He could read to the laft without spectacles, and play at cribbage with

with the most perfect recollection. On Christmas-day, 1789, he walked nine miles, to dine with one of his great grand-children. He remembered King Charles II. and once travelled from London to York with the facetious Kille-He eat but little, and his only beverage grew. He enjoyed an uninterrupted flow was milk. The third wife of this very extraorof fpirits. dinary old man, was an illegitimate daughter of Oliver Cromwell, who gave with her a portion, amounting to about five hundred pounds. He poffeffed a fine portrait of the ulurper, by Cooper, for which a Mr. Hollis offered him there hundred pounds, but was refufed. Mr. Hartop lent the great Milton fifty pounds, foon after the reftoration, which the bard returned him with honour, though not without much difficulty, as his circumftances were very low. Mr. Hartop would have declined receiving it, but the pride of the poet was equal to his genius, and he fent the money with an angry letter, which was found among the curious poffeffions of that venerable old man.

Catherine Harvey-104.

Of Little Onn, Stafford. She left a fifter living, in the fame parifh, aged one hundred and two years.

Mary

Mary Halmshaw-102.

Of Wakefield, Yorkfhire. She had been a widow upwards of fifty years, and her faculties were unimpaired to the laft. Such was her health and activity, that, when in her feventy-feventh year, fhe walked from Wakefield to London, a diftance of one hundred and eighty-four miles, and returned again on foot.

Mary Coufen-103.

Of Wakefield, Yorkfhire.

William Billings-102.

Of Fairfield, near Langnor, Stafford. He was formerly a foldier in Queen Anne's wars; and was the last private, in England, who had ferved under the great Duke of Marlborough.

Henrietta Martiel-104.

Near Dumfries, in the back fettlements of Virginia; a native of Hanover. She lived in the fervice of King George I. fifteen years, in Hanover twelve, in England three, in Jamaica twenty-three, and in Virginia fifty-three. She had ten children, twenty five grand-children, and forty-three great grand-children.

R 2

ANTRO

Frances

Frances Crossley-109. Of Rochdale, Lancaster, widow.

William Brown—108. Of Glafgow, in Scotland.

Mr. Winterton-101. Of Coventry, Warwickshire, weaver.

Bridget Player—102. Of St. Luke's work-houfe, London.

Rebecca Joseph-100.

Of Malpas, near Newport, Monmouth, widow. She retained all her faculties to the hour of her deceafe, and, till within about three years previous thereto, could walk, without the help of a flick. She was not known to have a fit of illnefs, from her infancy, fufficient to confine her to her bed, till within about a month of her death. She lived a very temperate life, though fhe had kept a little public houfe for feventy years. Her chief fuftenance, for the laft two years, was brown fugar and cold water.

Mrs. Blake—100. Of Stratford, near Old Sarum.

Anne

Anne Thomas-105.

Of Bayvil, Pembrokefhire. She knitted a pair of neat ribbed flockings, with great judgment, a few days before her diffolution; and retained her faculties to the laft moment of her exiftence.

Anne Waters-104.

Of Broughton, Lancafhire. Six months previous to her death, fhe broke her arm, which was fet and healed in a very fhort time. One hundred and fifty perfons attended the funeral dinner, according to the cuftom of that place.

Don Carlos Felix O'Neale-110.

Of Madrid. He was an old lieutenant-general in the Spanish fervice, a great favourite of the monarch's, and had formerly been governor of the Havannah. He was the fon of the celebrated Sir Neil O'Neile, of the province of Ulster, in Ireland, who lost his life at the battle of the Boyne, fighting for his favourite Monarch, James II. For this purpose he raised a brigade upon his own estate, which was confiscated, and his posterity obliged to seek fortunes in different parts of the globe.

Paschal

Paschal Seria-111.

Of Valentia. He fubfifted, towards the latter part of his life, principally on vegetables, and frequently fmoaked tobacco.

Anne Young-102.

Of Newcastle.

Mrs. Wharton-103.

Of Thirfk, Yorkfhire. She was poffeffed of very extensive landed property.

John Strachan—105.

Of Edinburgh, flefh-cadie. He retained his fenfes to nearly the time of his death, and feldom had any complaint. He recollected the time when no butcher would venture to kill any beaft till all the different parts were befpoke, meat being then an unfaleable article.

Sarah Price-103.

Of an alms-houfe, in Monmouth. When about fifty years old, fhe could not fee without the help of glaffes; but, as fhe further advanced in years, fhe recovered her fight to fuch a degree, as to be able to thread the fmalleft needle, till within a few days of her deceafe.

Mrs.

-IHD

Mrs. Cooba-110.

Of St. Elizabeth's Ifland; a negro.

Mrs. Afkbam—101. Of York.

Mrs. Rheam-101.

Of Copmanthorpe. monthoused user O 10

Abraham Fishpool-102.

Of the parifh of Henbury, Gloucestershire. He enjoyed fo uninterrupted a state of health, that, till within the last fix months, he constantly attended the gate between Kingswessen and Henbury.

John Campbell-120.

Of Dungannon, in Ireland; was a native of Scotland, and formerly a marine. He was in the fleet when the boom was broken at Londonderry, in 1689; and was with Admiral Rooke, at the taking of Gibraltar. He was of low ftature, had an aquiline nofe, and had loft eye.

Thomas Wimms-117.

Near Tuam, in Ireland; was formerly a foldier, and fought at the battle of Londonderry, in 1701.

Fames

James Sampler-103.

Of Ofbaldwick, near York. He left a widow, to whom he had been married upwards of feventy years; and had never been confined a day to his bed, till that of his death.

Mary Bealey-102.

Of Great Boughton, Chefter.

Alexander Dickie-101.

Of the lands of Auchluchries, in the parifh of Cruden. He retained the ufe of all his fenfes to the laft, and never had, during his whole life, as he was wont to express it himfelf, a fore head, or fick heart. His first wife died about fisteen years before him, in the one hundred and fifth year of her age. He married a fecond wife, in his eighty-fifth year, who furvived him.

deny, in 1680; an. 2971 inh Admiral Rookes

-sti wollo Judith Scott-102.

Of Islington.

Fames

s broken at London-

Archibald Nesbitt-103.

Of Aughtyfarnale, county of Lanark, in Ireland.

Fre-

Frederick Harpe-120. Of Fifh-hill, Cumberland.

Matthew Tait-123.

Of Auchinleck, Ayrshire; was formerly a foldier, and was at the taking of Gibraltar by the British, in 1704.

Blanch Littleton-101.

Of the parifh of Llanlivery, near Loftwithiel. Her death was occafioned, it is fuppofed, by a fit, being found on the fire, burnt in a fhocking manner, having fallen from the chair in which fhe ufually fat. Her grand-daughter had left the room but a few minutes.

Mary Bate-105.

Of Beighton, Derbyfhire; a pauper on the parifh for thirty years.

Janet Towns-101.

Of Glafgow.

3 ohn

Mrs. Lowdifdon-103. Of Bofton, Lincolnfhire, widow.

Mrs. Mawbood-100. Of Pontefract, Yorkshire.

Anne

Anne Froste-111.

Of Weft-Raifin, Lincolnfhire. She was the wife of a labourer, had been married three times, and left a daughter ninety years of age. She was married to her laft hufband in her ninety-third year. For many years paft fhe had lived on milk and tea diet.

John Aldebort-105.

Of the flate of Maffuchufett's, in America. He was a native of Poland, and boafted a lineal defcent from Aldebort, Archbishop of Orefna, who converted the Poles from Paganism to Christianity.

Mary Annett—103.

Of Sawford, Worceftershire.

Samuel Paudames-105. Of Yeddington, near Malton, Yorkfhire.

Joan Harrington-101.

Of Redruth, Cornwall. She was a native of Ireland; and had refided at Redruth about forty years. She retained her understanding to the last, but lost her fight about five years previous to her decease.

John

250

Activity

John Roberts-103.

Of Digbeth, near Birmingham. He married three wives, by whom he had twenty-eight children; was nearly eighty when he married his laft, by whom he had fix of the children.

William Marshall-120.

Of Kirkcudbright, in Scotland, tinker. He was a native of the parifh of Kirkmichael, in the fhire of Ayr. He retained his fenses almost to the laft hour of his life; and remembered diffinctly to have feen King William's fleet, when on their way to Ireland, riding at anchor in the Solway Frith, clofe by the bay of Kirkcudbright, and the transports lying in the harbour. He was prefent at the fiege of Derry, where having loft his uncle, who commanded a king's frigate, he returned home, enlifted into the Dutch fervice, went to Holland, and foon after came back to his native country. A great concourfe of people, of all ranks, attended his burial, and paid due respect to his age. The Counters of Selkirk, who, for a courfe of years, had liberally contributed to his fupport, on this occafion, agreeably to her wonted benevolence and compaffion, difcharged the expence of his funeral.

Mrs. Johnfon—120. Of Deritend, Birmingham.

252

13754

Mr. Hammond—107. Of Senern-hall, Salop. He attained that great age, without experiencing the flighteft illnefs.

Elizabeth Dowling-106. Of Greenham-heath, Berks.

William Troy-120.

Near Waterford, farmer. A fhort time before his death, he read very fmall print without fpectacles, and daily walked about his farm without fupport.

William Ritchie-106.

Of Long Dalmahoy, in the parifh of Ratho, in Scotland. He had been twice married, and had twenty-two children, alternately fons and daughters; and enjoyed tolerable health till within three months of his death, when he became very feeble, but retained his fenfes to the laft.

Mrs. Clarke-102.

Of Snowden's hofpital, in Stamford, Lincolnfhire. She left a fifter, aged one hundred years.

1793.

nonid bindings at 1793.

Richard Brent-110.

Of Briftol, commonly called *Tom Thumb*; which appellation he acquired from felling Hiftories of that little hero's life and adventures.

Mr. Robert fon-- 1 37.

Of Edinburgh. This modern patriarch had always lived in the family of the lords of that place, whom he ferved in the capacity of infpector of the lead works for four complete generations, befides the time elapfed fince the birth of the prefent poffeffor. His funeral was celebrated with a decency that did honour to his noble patron, who erected an elegant monument, with an infcription, celebrating the zeal and fidelity of fo old and worthy a fervant during the fpace of one hundred and twenty years.

Goodwife Mack-101.

Of Thurgaton. She was of a ftrong, athletic conftitution, and, until within a few weeks of her death, would occafionally exercife herfelf in fome of those labours of the field and farm-yard, which are usually allotted to men.

Fatin

Michael

Michael M'Narvan-104.

Of the parish of Dalry, in Scotland, baron officer to Lord Galloway.

John Craig—111.

Of Kilmarnock. He ferved as a foldier in the North Britifh dragoons, and was at the battle of Sheriffmuir, in 1715. He was never married, nor ever had any ficknefs, but worked, as a day labourer, till within a few days of his death, and retained his memory and fenfes to the laft. There were found in his poffeffion, fecreted in an old cheft, a number of crown and half-crown pieces, and other fmaller coin.

Thomas Garrick-108.

Of Colleffie, in Fifefhire. A few months before he died, he was in the habit of walking a mile a day, and in his ninety-ninth year married a third wife.

Dennis O'Grady-106.

Of Thurles, county of Tipperary, in Ireland, farmer. He never experienced any very fevere illnefs from his childhood, and retained his fenfes to the laft. He left a wife aged ninety-nine years.

John

John Minniken-112.

Of Maryport, Cumberland. Towards the latter part of his long life, he became rather feeble. He however retained his fight and memory to the laft; though his hearing became very defective. He often related the following curious anecdote of himfelf, at which he feldom failed to laugh heartily, as well as his friends: About thirty years preceding his death, he fold his head of hair to a perfon in a neighbouring town, for a penny-loaf per day, during the remainder of his life: the hair was cut off, and a note given for the performance of the covenant on the part of the purchafer, who failed foon after. It is further worthy of remark, that more than twenty wigs were made of the hair of this fingular perfonage, and that he poffeffed, but a fhort time before his death, fuch an abundance, as few people can boaft of, even, in the vigour of youth.

Mrs. Pape-102.

Of Lincoln, widow.

Robert Williams-102.

Of Kingswood, Bucks.

Hannah Cooke—100. Of the Morledge, Derby.

Michael

Michael Feller fon-104.

Of the flate of Maffachufetts. With a very trifling education, he had most industriously explored the operations of nature, and had written a very instructive tract on The Law of Animal Growth.

Duncan M'Cullum-104.

Of the Milton of Buchanan, in Scotland, weaver. He was remarkably active and ftrong; and, but a few weeks before his death, he could walk with eafe twenty miles a day.

William Nicholls-101.

Of Lench, Worceftershire, labourer. He was defcended from Richard Nugent, student of Magdalen-college, Oxford, in the reign of King James I. and one of the distinguished poets of that period.

Mrs. Burkin-101.

Of Mortlake, Surry. wobiw, nlopai I 10

Jahn Burgh-100. Of Spalding, Lincolnfhire.

Mrs. Boardman-103. Of Manchefter, widow.

William

William Billings-114.

Of Fairfield-head, near Longnor, Staffordfhire; formerly a foldier. He travelled through this extensive length of time free from fickness, and at last expired without a groan. He was the only furviving private in England, who had ferved under the great Duke of Marlborough. His life and death were equally extraordinary: he was born under a hedge, in the year 1679, not an hundred yards from the cottage where he died.

Matthew Champion-111.

Of Great Yarmouth; a very industrious man. At the decline of his life he was fupported by a weekly payment from fome of his benefactors, and the cafual gifts of others. He was born in French Flanders, in 1682, and came over to England with King William, in 1688. His father was a farrier in the King's army.

Rachel Huddy-100:

Of Hatch Beauchamp, Somerfet, midwife. She was blind the laft eleven years; but, notwithftanding her great age, and vifual infirmity, fhe purfued her profession, to the fatisfaction of her employers, the last of whom she delivered about feven weeks before her death.

S

Henry

Henry Smalwood-104.

Of Tenterden poor-house, Kent. He could read without spectacles to the day of his death; only two days before which, he walked ten miles.

Sarah Haynes-103.

Of Winford, Somerfet. Till within a year of her deceafe, fhe had been accuftomed to knit ftockings, of the fineft texture. She had been the mother of eleven children, two of whom fhe left living, a fon aged feventy, and a daughter aged fixty-feven, who were both deaf and dumb.

Mrs. Freeman-118.

Of Falmouth. Her fight was not fo quick, but her intellects were quite perfect to the laft.

1794.

Owen O'Neill-102.

Of Dublin.

James Neil-107.

Of Brondy, near Langholm. He was a native of Bamffshire, and was at the battle of Sheriffmuir, in 1714, in Glenbucket's regiment of horfe.

Patrick

Patrick Stewart, Efg.-102.

Of Tophead, in Scotland. He was formerly a captain in the army.

Andrew Gammels-105.

Of Roxburgh, near Newton. He was a dragoon in Queen Anne's wars.

Francis Bone-104.

Of Tinker-row, near Ravensdale, Northumberland.

Mr. Sherwood-105.

Of Stokefley, in Cleveland. By using much exercise, and by temperate living, he enjoyed an unufual share of good health.

John Prichard-101.

Of Frankwell, Shropfhire, linen-draper. He had ten children by his firft wife, and twenty-two by the fecond, whom he left a widow.

Joshua Crewman-123.

A penfioner of Chelfea-hofpital. He ferved as a foldier in the reigns of Kings George I. and II. and was difcharged in the feventy-fourth year of his age.

S 2

Edward

Edward Lewis-104.

Of Hereford.

Edward Jones-100.

Of Alderbury, near Shrewfbury. He left a widow, aged ninety-nine years.

Martha Willard-100.

Of Grafton, in the ftate of Maffachufett's, in America. She was relict of Major Jofeph Willard. Her pofterity confifted of twelve children, ninety grand-children, two hundred and fix great grand-children, and forty-five of the fifth generation: amounting to three hundred and fiftythree.

Henry Wells-109.

Of Whitby, Yorkshire. He was born four years before the landing of the Prince of Orange; he therefore, had seen the reigns of eight British monarchs. He enjoyed a found state of health till a short time before his death; but became almost blind, and was led through the streets by a poor woman, carrying on his shoulders a fample of mats for sale, of his own manufacture.

Agnes Melvin-104.

Of New Machar, in Scotland.

Mrs.

261

Mrs. Middleham—101. Of Holbeck, near Leeds, widow.

Mrs. Cope—100. Of Culland, near Brailford, Derby.

Of Fore-ftreet, near Moorfields, London, filverfmith.

Mr. Evans-101.

William Clayton-100.

Of Livefey, near Blackburn, Lancafter. The fummer before his death, he was able to join in the labours of the harveft; about which time he had a vifit from a venerable old man of the fame age, who then lived about ten miles diftant, and who faid he had walked the whole way, through a curiofity he had to fee him.

Elizabeth Hayes-110.

Of Park-lane, Liverpool.

Mrs. Seal-101.

Of an alms-houfe in Bury. In the former part of her life, fhe was remarkable for her induftry, but had been many years bed-ridden, and fupported principally by parifh relief.

Mrs.

Mrs. Warren-112.

Of Tollagh, county of Dublin. She had a grand-fon and grand-daughter, who were grandfather and grand-mother to children upwards of twenty years of age. Her brother died two years before, at the age of one hundred and twenty: he ploughed the eaft-fide of Grafton-ftreet, and fowed wheat in it. This land he held for two fhillings and fix-pence per acre, and had fix or feven hundred acres at the fame rent. He was, on the day of the battle of the Boyne, conducting fome farm-carts of his father's, which were impreffed by the army of King William, to carry luggage into the camp.

Mrs. King-100.

Of Glynd, near Lewes, Suffex. She was mother of Mr. King, gardener to Lord Hampden.

Richard Brown-108.

Of Peter-church, Hereford. By the parifh register of Byford it appears, he was baptized June 26, 1687; but, from the prevalent custom of keeping children for fome time, before they are carried to be baptized, and other corroborating circumstances, it is probable that he was fomewhat older. He was bred to the farming

ing bufinefs, from which he retired many years, with what he had conceived a competency for the remainder of his days: but his life proved longer than he expected, for he outlived his fortune, and became dependant on the bounty of his friends for fubfiftence. In the inftance of this old man, the affertion that fmoaking tobacco is prejudicial to health, is completely refuted, as he was feldom feen without the pipe in his mouth, and took his laft whiff a fhort time before his death. He had lived in the reigns of fix fovereigns, and was fo little enfeebled by age, as to walk out to the hay-makers, during the harveft preceding his diffolution.

afting evods ent in 1795.

Richard Gough-101. Of Ford's-Heath, near Shrewfbury.

Grizel Pettigrew-104.

Of Glafgow, widow. She retained the full exercise of reason to the end of her life.

Barbara Stirling-101.

Of Edinburgh. She was daughter of Lieutenant-colonel Stirling, of the family of Keir.

Mrs.

Mrs. Fitzgerald—111. Of Weft-Horfley, Surry.

Mrs. Whitehouse-109. Of Mickleover, near Derby.

Mrs. Hunter-115. Of Liverpool.

Anne Gardener-101.

Of Exeter.

John Baugh-103.

Of Calwell, near Malvern, Worcestershire, farmer; which occupation he followed fixty-four years, and all, except three, in the above parish.

Thomas Seville-103.

Of Bell Broughton. He retained his faculties in a remarkable degree; could read the fmalleft print without fpectacles till the day of his death; and, what is equally extraordinary, he had a full fet of teeth, and not an unfound one in his head. He was a remarkably hearty, cheerful man.

Joseph Brindley-109.

Of Huntington, in the parish of Cannock.

Rebecea

Rebecca Poney-106.

Of the poor-houfe, in Norton Falgate liberty, where fhe had long been refident. She was born Nov. 5, 1688, the day on which King William landed in England. The expressions of joy on that occasion frightened her mother fo much (who was there to witnels the event), that she was obliged to be put into a coach, in which she was delivered of the subject of this article, who enjoyed an uninterrupted state of health from her birth. She cut two new teeth at the age of one hundred and two, and had all perfect, except two, at her death. Not a wrinkle was to be seen in her countenance, and she kept her bed but three days previous to her decease.

Francis Tait-109.

Of the ifland of Strouna. He was an ufeful member of the flate, having left twenty-four fons, who were in the fervice of their country, there being eighteen of them in the navy, and fix in the army.

Roger Pye-102.

Of Liverpool.

John Wilfon—100. Of Eaft-row, near Whitby.

John

John Smith-101.

Of the parish of Douglas, in Scotland, labourer.

Mrs. Beresford—103.

Of Dublin. She was grand-aunt to the Mar quis of Waterford.

Marion Muir-103.

Of the parifh of Carfphairn, in Scotland. She had three fifters, one of whom lived to the age of one hundred and one, another to ninety-five, and the third died at the age of ninety-eight.

Maria Katharina Kries-104.

Of Sonnenburg, in the canton of Lucern. She was remarkable for the chearfulnefs of her difpofition, had always laboured hard, and was mother of feveral children.

Of Holbeck, near Leeds.

Mrs. Ogden—106.

Dr. Jean Borranstone-100.

Of Lambeth; an emigrant prieft, and formerly chaplain to the archbishop of Paris for a feries of forty years.

Mofes

-100 Mofes Phillips-103. Willips

Of Bromyard, Hereford, bafket-maker. Early in life he enlifted for a foldier, and ferved in the army during the reigns of Kings George I., II., and III. He was remarkably upright, and quick in his walk, retaining all his faculties and fight till within a few months, when a bad humour broke out in his eyes. He carried on his bufinefs till within the laft two or three years. He left a widow, aged eighty-five, and a fon in the army.

10 . 1996. 1796.

Nanny M'Daniel-106.

Of St. Patrick's-hofpital, Dublin. This woman, when young, married a foldier, and attended his fortune in the field, where, on the plains of Fontenoy, he fought for honour, and fell, and left her a widow with two children. The humanity of her late hufband's colonel enabled her with her children to reach Ireland: another foldier was her lot, who fell at the battle of Prefton-Pans, where fhe was prefent, and had a fon alfo killed in the field, whofe wife and child were in the camp. On her return to Dublin, fhe was appointed by the governors a fervant in the foun-

foundation of Dean Swift, and was the first perfon that ever slept in that hospital, where she remained till her death. The governors had superannuated her for some years, and supported her with decency and comfort to her death.

Mrs. Smith-101.

Of Abingdon, Berks.

verners a tervant in the

William Gibson—102. Of Hutton-Bushel, York, farmer.

Mrs. Kelly-105.

Of Proudfoot's-town, near Lowth, county of Meath, in Ireland. Till within the laft fix months, fhe walked to chapel every Sunday.

Sufan Mills-102.

She refided in a houfe called the Ship-meadow Lock-houfe, on the Bungay navigation. Her hufband was manager at the locks for Sir John Dalling's grand-father, in the year 1715, who was then proprietor of that navigation. This inftance of longevity feems to contradict the generally received opinion of the unwholefomenefs of low, marfhy fituations, her refidence being moftly furrounded by floods throughout the winter.

Joseph

Joseph Durham-101.

Of Sunnefide, Durham; formerly a foldier.

John Gill-114. Of Stratford-upon-Avon, Warwick.

Benjamin Gibbs-104.

Of Great Saxham, farmer. He enjoyed remarkably good health wough life, and was at length taken off after only two day's illnefs.

William Stephenfon-103. Of Kirkwhelpington, Northumberland.

Anne Bickersteth-103.

Of Burton, in Kendal, widow of Mr. Bickerfteth, furgeon of that place. She retained her bodily and mental faculties till her death, and walked down ftairs from ber bed-chamber to her parlour the day fhe died. She always went to bed and rofe very early.

John Wizzal-103.

Of Ripley, Derbyfhire. He enlifted for a foldier in his fixteenth year, and continued in the fervice till he was honourably difcharged, on account of his age.

Samuel

Samuel Pinnock-125.

Of Kingfton, in Jamaica; a negro man. Till within the two laft years, the faculties of this very old man were perfectly found, and his memory remarkably retentive. Of the dreadful earthquake, which, in 1692, nearly deftroyed Port-Royal, he had a perfect recollection; and was on board a fhip lying near Fort Augusta, when the cataftrophe toolon, place; and has frequently narrated the melancholy business with a minuteness of detail, which none but an eye-witness could have given.

Elizabeth Hunt-100.

Of Worcefter. She never was indifpofed till the day of her death, which was almost fudden. Her mother lived to be one hundred and eight.

Charles Roberts-116.

Of Berkeley county, in Virginia. He was a native of Oxfordfhire, in England, but had refided in America nearly eighty years. Two years before his death, he rode to church alone: during his long life he knew not ficknefs, and his death was not preceded by indifpofition; being fudden, as he was eating his fupper.

Thomas

270

Same R

Thomas Taylor-103.

Of Birmingham, cobler; was able to work at his trade till within a week of his death.

William Windnefs-110.

Of Garstang, Lancashire.

Ann Keighly-100.

Of Hundet, near Leeds. She was mother, grand-mother, and great grand-mother to two hundred and fifty-three children. She was carried to church by twelve grand-children, and nearly one hundred of her progeny attended her funeral.

Jane Collins-102.

Of Little Berkhampstead, Herts; a poor, industrious widow. A few days before her decease, she walked more than four miles, carrying a basket of vegetables under her arm.

David Caldwell-107.

Of Bridgnorth. He was born in the army, in the fhire of Ayr, in Scotland, and ferved as a drummer in the reign of King William, and many years a foldier in the reign of Queen Anne. He refided at Bridgnorth for the laft feventy years.

Anne

Anne Watkins-107.

Of Dublin, wife of Mr. Watkins, flate-trumpeter.

Mrs. Holmes-103.

Of Quare-common, near Derby.

Jeremiah Atkins-102.

Of the Scar, near Brom-yard, Herefordfhire. He was a foldier at the taking of the Havannah and Martinico, and very near being fcalped by the Indians, from whom he was refcued at the moment they were about to perform the operation. He was likewife at the taking of Crown Point, in America; and in the battle of Fontenoy with the Duke of Cumberland; and fought against the rebels in Scotland. He was at the taking of Quebec, when General Wolfe was killed; and afterwards at the battle of Tournay, in Flanders. This extraordinary man retained all his faculties, but that of hearing, to the period of his diffolution.

Thomas Jackson-105.

Of Ulpha, Cumberland, farmer. He could walk about within a few days of his death; and, what is remarkable, he held the plough when in his hundredth year.

Mrs.

· Mrs. Thompson-135.

Near Dublin. She was very active; and by a regular mode of living, together with much exercife, attained fo great an age.

1797.

Charles Macklin, Efq.-107.

Of James-ftreet, Covent-garden, London; an eminent dramatic writer, and celebrated comedian of Covent-garden Theatre; the veteran father of the ftage. He had long been in a ftate of natural decay; but, although incapable of quitting his bed, for feveral weeks previous to his diffolution, his fpirits did not forfake him, till within a few minutes of his final exit from the ftage of life. After a fevere ftruggle againft the invincible force of Death, he paffed quietly into eternity, without a groan.

In the former part of his life, till about the age of forty, he lived very intemperately, and irregularly, by fitting up late, hard drinking, and violent exercife; fubfequent thereto, he determined to proceed by rule, which he fcrupuloufly obferved. It was his frequent cuftom to promote prefpiration, and then change his linen, particularly as he advanced in life; and if, on occafion, he drank a glafs or two of wine too much, he al-

ways

ways took a Scotch-pill at night going to bed, which prevented the head-ache next morning. He was moderate at his meals, but no ways abftemious, and eat fish, flesh, &c. till the age of feventy; when, finding that tea did not agree with him, he used, as a substitute, milk, with a little bread boiled in it, fweetened with brown fugar. About the year 1764, he loft all his teeth, and was thereby obliged to fubfift principally on fifh, eggs, puddings, and fpoon food, which, however, he was very fond of, as alfo cuftards, jellies, &c. For the last forty years, his principal beverage was white wine and water, pretty fweet. In the year 1770, he was attacked with a fevere fit of the rheumatism, and in consequence, to avoid it, difcontinued the use of fheets, and flept in blankets. It was his cuftom not to fleep on a feather bed, but on a mattrefs, which was on a couch, without curtains, placed in the center of the room, and on which he repofed whenever he found himfelf fleepy. He ufually lay with his head high, but, for the laft twenty years, never took off his clothes, unlefs to change them, or his linen, or to be rubbed all over with warm brandy or gin; a cuftom he often repeated, and occafionally steeped his feet in warm water. He ftrictly observed the dictates of nature; ate when hun-

hungry, drank when thirfty, and flept when fleepy.-Vid. Memoirs of his Life, 2 vols. 8vo.

Jonas Surington-159.

He refided in a fmall village near Bergen, in Norway; and retained the perfect use of his faculties to the last hour of his very extraordinary long life. The day before he died, he assembled his family, and divided his property amongst them. He had been several times married, and less behind him a young widow, and several children, his eldest fon being one hundred and three, and his youngest nine years of age.—This man is mentioned in the year 1747, but having fince the printing of that sheet received a fuller account of him, it is here inserted.

Thomas Wigmore-102.

Of Maresfield work-houfe, Suffex. It is not unworthy of remark, that at the age of eightytwo, with as much refolution as rafhnefs, he cut off his right hand.

Anne Prigg-104.

Of Bury, Lancashire.

Jeremiah Stowers-101. Of Burgate, farmer.

T 2

Mrs.

276

Mrs. Church-109.

Of Stanton, Gloucefterfhire. In recently calling to recollection the earlieft public events within her memory, fhe well remembered the rejoicings at the acceffion of Queen Anne to the crown of thefe realms. Under the fame roof lived the old lady, her daughter, her grand-daughter, and her grand-daughter's children, making four generations in one houfe! Her death was haftened by a fall down ftairs a few weeks before.

Mary Reynolds—109. Of Stenton, near Coleford.

Mary Davis-105. Of Llangarren, Hereford, widow.

Joyce Pearce-105.

Of the houfe of industry, at Worcester. He retained to the last the full possession of an excellent memory.

Winifred Foxon-104.

Of Meffingham, Lincoln. She was born at Bofton; was a very industrious woman, and fupported herfelf by hard labour till within two years of her death.

Hannah

Hannah Sturges-106.

Of Afhby-de-la-Zouch. She well remembered the rejoicings on the peace of Utrecht, in 1713, when fhe was only nineteen years old, and that booths were erected in the town, and barrels of ale wheeled about, and diffributed to the poor inhabitants. An elder brother died, two years before, at Clifton, near Afhbourn, aged one hundred and nine; and another fifter, at Afhby, about twenty years before, aged eighty: fo that the united ages of a brother and two fifters were two hundred and ninety-five years.

Mrs. Croffman-106.

Of Weymouth.

Henry Gray-102. Of Bamburgh, Northumberland, inn-keeper.

William Birkhead—100. Of Brork-houfe, near Cleckheaton, York.

Anne Gray-100.

Of Skipton, near Market-Weighton. She had lived upwards of fixty years in a fmall cottage at Torpe-in-the-Street; and, till within a few years of her death, earned her own livelihood.

Alice

Alice Pilcher-104.

Of Sheldwich Lees, Kent, widow. Her remains were interred near those of her two hufbands, by whom she had nine children; whose children and grand-children have increased to upwards of one hundred and forty in number. Till within two years of her death, she could read without spectacles.

William Gifeman-109.

Of Killintown, near Multifarnam, farmer. He was married to his fifth wife, who brought him two fine boys, about eighteen months before his death.

Catharine Richardson-109.

Of Maples, Chefhire. She had breathed the falubrious air of that healthful and elevated fituation about eighty years, during the whole of that length of time fhe enjoyed a fingular flate of good health.

John Knowles-109.

Of Birmingham work-houfe.

Catharine Ducket-106.

Of Cumley, in the parish of Cardington, Shropshire.

Anne

Anne Fulford-101.

Of Salifbury; a poor, but honeft and induftrious widow. She was formerly a domeftic fervant of Charles, Duke of Somerfet, and of the old Earl of Weftmoreland, but latterly of General Bathurft, of Clarendon-park. She retained her fenfes to the laft hour of her life, with a memory, uncommon at her age. She perfectly recollected all the circumftances of the great florm in 1703, which happened when fhe was living with her grand-mother, at a village near Pomfret, being then feven years of age.

Jane Stephenson-117. Of Poulton, in the Fylde, Lancaster.

Margaret Woods-100.

Of Great-Waltham, Effex. She and her anceftors had been fervants in the fame family upwards of four hundred years.

Anne Pickering-110.

Near Atherston, Warwickshire. She retained her faculties till a short time previous to her death; and, though at such advanced age, she was accustomed to attend and lead one of her fons (who was incapable of taking care of himfelf) wherever he had an inclination to go.

Mary

Mary Chilcott-101.

Of Poughill, Devon.

David Claybrook-100.

Of the parifh of Studley. Such was the ftrength of this man, that he walked every Sunday two miles to church, till within a few weeks of his death; and, about a year before, chimed three of the church-bells, without any affiftance, ringing being his favourite exercife.

1798.

Mr. Ingleby-117.

Of Battle-abbey. He had been upwards of ninety-five years a domeftic in the family of Lady Webfter. The following narration of this remarkable man is by a gentleman, who travelled fixty miles in fnow, from Barbican, in Nov. 1797, to pay his refpects to him:

"To my great furprife, I found Mr. Ingleby, in a fituation very far removed from the luxuries of life, or the place which might be deemed neceffary for his years. He was in an antique out-building, near the Caftle-gate, where his table was fpread under an arched roof; the whole of the building being nearly filled with "billet-

" billet-wood, and fcarcely affording room for the " oaken bench, on which this wonder of longe-" vity was reclining by the fire. His whole ap-" pearance immediately reminded me of the latter " days of Dr. Johnfon: his drefs was precifely " that of the fage; a full-bottomed wig; a full-" dreffed chocolate fuit with yellow buttons. " But the most striking fimilarity was found in " the penfive folemnity of his air and demeanour, " triftis severitas vultus, which characterifed the " great Moralist of England. There was nothing " in his look which impreffed on the mind the " idea of a perfon more than fourfcore years old, " except a falling of the under jaw, which be-" fpoke his more advanced age. We were in-" troduced to him, in form, by a matron, who " feemed to take it as a high dignity, that fhe " was fuppofed to be his daughter, but who " ferved as a fort of interpreter between us, Mr. " Ingleby's extreme deafnefs not permitting any " regular conversation. When the nurfe ex-" plained our errand, in a very diffinet, but hol-" low voice, he faid, ' I am much obliged to ' them for the favour they do me; but I am not " well, and unable to converfe with them." " He " then turned his face toward the high part of " the bench on which he reclined, and was filent. " In each of his withered hands he held a fhort, " rude,

"rude, beechen walking-flick, about three feet " high, by the help of which he was accuftomed, " not only to walk about the extensive premifes " in which he paffed his life, but to take his little " rambles about the town; and once (for the old " Gentleman was irafcible) he actually fet out on " a pedeftrian excursion to Hastings, to enquire " for another situation in service, because his pa-" tronefs defired him to be more attentive to " perfonal neatnefs. It is but justice to the lady " alluded to, to add, that the uncouth abode of " Mr. Ingleby was the only one in which he " could be perfuaded to dwell, and which long " familiarity had rendered dear to him. The " choice appeared very extraordinary; but every " thing belonging to the hiftory of Mr. Ingleby " was beyond the fixed and fettled rules, by which " human life is, in general, regulated.

"One thing it is but juffice to Mr. Ingleby to "add; he had a very ftrong fenfe of religious "duty. Till within a very fhort time, he was in "the habits of reading prayers twice a day to his "attendant, and others, whom curiofity (or from "better motives) led to form his congregation; "and, when the fatigue of this exertion was more "than he could encounter, he ftill, once in the "day, performed his public devotions." A portrait of him has been lately publifhed.

Fohn

John M'Gregor-108.

Of Barcaldine, in Scotland. He ended his days on the anniverfary of his birth, Chriftmasday, old-ftyle. He was at the battle of Sheriffmuir, and afterwards ferved in the Scots brigade in Holland. He had been in the fervice of the family of Barcaldine upwards of fifty years.

George Angus-106.

Of Aberdeen. He had been a labourer in that neighbourhood upwards of fifty years, and continued to work till within a few weeks of his decease.

Thomas Jackson-103.

Of Norton, Derby.

Edward Farral-108.

Of Dublin.

Richard Hamer-102.

Of Hunt Fold, Lancaster.

Isidore Lottin-101.

Of Paris; formerly " Scelleur hereditaire de " France." He was a native of Brienne, in the ci-devant province of Champagne, and never had the leaft illnefs till a fhort time before his death. Eliza-

Elizabeth Patrick-100. Of Yarkhill, Hereford.

Martha Gillet-100.

Of Edmonton work-houfe. She was a native of Caithnels, in North-Britain. Her first fweetheart was killed in the rebellion of 1717; her fecond was a rebel in 1745, with whom fhe marched to Derby, but he fell in the battle of Culloden. After this fhe married Thomas Gillet, a private in Duke William's army, with whom fhe went to Germany, and remained there during the campaign. They then returned to England, (about the year 1750) where he drove feveral ftages on the Northern road, particularly to Hertford, Edmonton, &c.; and fhe fpun thread for the shoemakers till about the year 1792, when her hufband died, and her fight began to fail her; after which fhe was fupported by generous neighbours, till, totally deprived of fight, fhe was obliged to take refuge in the work-houfe, where fhe was effeemed till life may be faid to have fallen afleep in the arms of death.

Sufannah Reynolds-107. Of Pentonville.

William

William Hyde-106.

Of Hopton-Waters, Shropfhire. He enjoyed to the laft moment the full ufe of every faculty. Within a few weeks of his death, he could walk two or three miles at a time: in 1797, when on the verge of one hundred and five years, he attended Worcefter races, and walked daily to and from the ground, a diftance of near five miles!

In his cottage, on the fide of the Clee-hills, he paffed his long and peaceful life. The fame parifh which gave him birth (with very few exceptions) has been his bourne. Once, indeed, after the age of feventy, he wandered into Wiltfhire to fee his fons, and walked on the firft day of his journey from his home to Newport, in Gloucefterfhire, a diftance of nearly fifty miles. With a mind neither debauched nor diftracted by vicious or violent paffions, nor highly elevated in the purfuits of exalted virtues, he calmly glided down this long ftream of life, with few circumftances to ruffle it. Perhaps, in thefe diffolute times, the moft remarkable circumftance is, that he lived fixty-eight years with one wife.

Joan Oyl-107.

Of Great Torrington, Devon.

Mary Climment --- 102. Of Clovelly, Devon.

1798.

John Weeks-114.

Of New London, Connecticut. He married his tenth wife, when one hundred and fix years of age, fhe being only fixteen! His grey hairs had fallen off, which were renewed by a dark head of hair; and feveral new teeth had made their appearance. A few hours previous to his deceafe, he ate three pounds of pork, two or three pounds of bread, and drank nearly a pint of wine!

Elizabeth Brown-124.

Of Port-Royal, Jamaica; a negro woman.

Levois Biffet-109.

He was a native of Invernefs, and followed his profeffion of baker and brewer there, and at Tain, till about twelve years previous to his death, when he removed to Edinburgh, where, for the most part, his dependance was on the public. He afterwards removed to Broughton-Loan, where he died.

Jean Petrie-113.

Of Peterhead, in Scotland.

John Yerbury—100. Of Belvidere, Lanfdown-road, Bath.

William

287

William Rolfe, Efq.-101. Of Bury, Suffolk.

William Westmoreland-100.

Of Harrowgate.

John Haftie-100.

Of Edinburgh; a Chelfea penfioner; was at the battle of Sheriffmuir. For the laft thirty years he worked as a day-labourer.

Elizabeth Reid-106.

Of Spanish-Town; a negro woman.

Reverend Bellingham Swan-102.

Of Dyfart, in Ireland. He was curate to the celebrated Dean Swift.

John Evans-101.

Of Campfie, in Scotland. He was formerly a foldier, and was in the memorable battle of Dettingen, &c. under the Earl of Stair.

William Watt-102.

Of Leith, in Scotland, porter.

Prifcilla Wragg—121. Of St. Jago de la Vega; a free negro woman. John

1799.

John Saunders—106.

Of Stratford, near Old Sarum, dealer in bacon and cheefe. He was through life very active and laborious. When the weather would permit it, he ufually attended Sunday fervice at his parifh-church, near a mile from his home: occafionally he would walk to New Sarum, and back again, nearly three miles; and to Old-Caftle houfe; to drink a cup of ale, and fmoke his pipe; and, being perfectly upright and ftraight, ufed no ftick to affift him. But a few years previous to his death, he was able to cleave wood; and, a fhort time before he died, was feen to run, in order to avoid a carriage in a narrow part of the road.

Anne Day-108.

A well-known gipfey. Bent almost double, and nearly blind, she travelled the country on an als, attended by two or three of her fraternity, and was well known in most parts. She had not she had not flept in a bed for feventy years; and for the last forty years she had not a tooth in her head, nor fight but by one eye. She lost three of her toes, about twelve years before, by the frost, and at the fame

fame time loft the ufe of one of her arms. She died under a hedge near Henlow, Bedfordfhire, and was buried at Arlfey, near that town. Her funeral was attended by a vaft concourfe of people from the neighbouring villages, but by only two of the people to which fhe belonged, who called themfelves her fon and daughter, the former eighty-two, and the latter eighty-five years of age, each having great grand-children.

Frances Rodd—100. Of Hereford; a maiden lady.

Mrs. Owen-107. Of Liverpool.

Mary Auflin-100. Of Ely, Cambridgeshire, widow.

Mrs. Tilfley-102. Of Winchenford, Worceftershire.

Simeon Ellerton-104.

Of Craike, Durham. He was a noted pedeftrian, and in that capacity had been often employed by gentlemen in the neighbourhood on commiffions to the South, which he executed with fidelity and diligence.

John

John Jackson-117.

Of Burnew-caftle, gunner. He boafted much of having ferved under the great Duke of Marlborough, and of having fince been engaged in nineteen different actions.

Jane Yanfon-102.

Of Lerwick, North-Britain. She was married fixty-three years, and had carefully preferved her wedding fhift to be her fhroud. She left her hufband, aged ninety-feven years.

John Wilfon-100.

Of Sofgill, Cumberland. He was formerly a blackfmith, which profeffion he followed for near fixty years; in all which time his beverage was milk or water, with the exception of two glaffes of ale, and one glafs of fpirituous liquor.

James Dyce-107.

In Kirktown, of Daviot, Aberdeenshire. He retained his senses to the last, and kept his bed only three days before his death. His mother died at the age of one hundred and twelve years.

George Brooks-101.

Mrs.

Mrs. Battey-104.

Of Merrow-Common, near Guildford, Surry. She had been feveral years confined to her bed, but was perfectly fenfible to the laft. She was born at Effingham, in that county, April 19, 1696; and buried with her hufband, in Merrow church-yard,

Nathan Mofes-108.

A Jew. He was interred in the Jews' Burial Ground, Mile-end Road, and was attended to the grave by a vaft number of Jews. He was the oldeft member of the Dutch Jew Synagogue.

Sarah Cartmale-103. id ta latitu

Of Litchfield. She left one daughter, and about forty grand and great grand-children.

John King-103.

Of Athlone. His fifter was one hundred years of age.

esw or doid Lazarus Levi-105. metto olin

Of Leeds; a Jew. He was a vender of spectacles, and various kinds of hardware.

. John M'Kee-100.

Of Liverpool, joiner.

ALL VISV

Agnes Santa by JAMES EASTON, High-Street, SALISBURY,

292

bus

Agnes Bayne-106.

Of Baillie's Ward, near Huntley, widow.

Marguerite Corbie-102.

Of Lifle; of which place fhe was a native. She refided in that city when taken by the Duke of Marlborough, in 1709, being then in her twelfth year.

John Sayer-110.

Of Caifter, near Norwich, butcher. He retained the perfect use of his faculties to the last hour of his life, with a memory very unusual at his age.

Mary Jones-105.

Of Liverpool work-houfe.

Mr. Humphries-102.

Of Newington, near London, carpenter. He was fo devoid of curiofity that he never was a mile diftant from the house in which he was born.

tactes, and various kinds of hardware.

Of Liverpool, joiner.

FINIS.

Printed by JAMES EASTON, High-Street, SALISBURY.

